Curriculum Vitae

Name:	Stuart A. Lipton	
Academic Affiliations:	Professor and Director, Neuroscience Translational Center Hannah and Eugene Step Chair Department of Molecular Medicine The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla; Professor (adjunct), University of California, San Diego, School of Medicine and Yale School of Medicine (Department of Neurology) 11119 N Torrey Pines Rd, Calibr Bldg-125, La Jolla, CA 92037 tel. (858) 242-1385; fax (858) 242-1384 e-mail: <u>slipton@scripps.edu</u> or <u>slipton@ucsd.edu</u>	
Home Address:	P.O. Box 8095 Rancho Santa Fe, California 92067-4018 tel. (858) 759-4848	
Place of Birth:	Connecticut, USA	
Marital Status:	Married to Elisabeth (Lisa), an attorney; Two children, Jennifer Ann, born March 13, 1987; Jeffrey Harris, born January 28, 1991	
Education:		
B.A./Honors Neurobio	logy and Immunology with distinction in all subjects Cornell University, Ithaca, NY. Graduate Schools: Cornell University, Ithaca, NY; Harvard University, Cambridge, MA; University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.	
Ph.D. Biophysic	cs & Biochemistry	
M.D.	University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, PA. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, PA.	
Postdoctoral Training:		
Internships and I 1977-1978 In		
B	tern in Medicine, Beth Israel Hospital, Harvard Medical School, oston, MA	
1978-1980 Ju	oston, MA inior and Senior Assistant Resident, Longwood Area Neurology Program	
1978-1980 Ju H 1980-1981 C	oston, MA	
1978-1980 Ju H 1980-1981 Cl H <i>Research Fellow</i>	oston, MA Inior and Senior Assistant Resident, Longwood Area Neurology Program arvard Medical School, Boston, MA hief Resident in Neurology, Brigham & Women's Hospital, Beth Israel ospital, Children's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA <i>ships</i>	
1978-1980 Ju H 1980-1981 CL H Research Fellow 1974-1976	oston, MA mior and Senior Assistant Resident, Longwood Area Neurology Program arvard Medical School, Boston, MA hief Resident in Neurology, Brigham & Women's Hospital, Beth Israel ospital, Children's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA	

(Nobel laureate, 1981), Harvard Medical School		
Chronology of Scientific Discoveries (major finding indicated by *)		
*1977	First description of the effect of cyclic GMP on phototransduction/adaptation in rod	
	photoreceptors (published in J. Gen. Physiol., Nature).	
1979-1987	First isolation, culture, and characterization by patch-clamp recording of the voltage-	
	and ligand-gated currents of rodent retinal ganglion cells (RGCs) identified by	
	retrograde fluorescent labeling (published in Science, J. Physiol. (London)).	
1983-1989Cha	aracterization of Thy-1 and FGF1 as a neurite-promoting factors in RGCs	
	(published in <i>Science, PNAS</i>).	
1985-1989	First characterization in the mammalian CNS of neurotransmitters controlling	
	neurite outgrowth and dendritic remodeling, using rodent RGCs (published in	
	Science, J. Neurosci., Trends Neurosci.).	
*1987-1995	First description of redox modulation of NMDA-type glutamate receptors, glycine	
1907 1990	receptors and GABA _A receptors (published in <i>Neuron, J. Neurosci.</i>).	
*1987-1990	First description of HIV coat protein gp120 causing neuronal damage and	
1907 1990	contributing to HIV-associated dementia via excessive activation of Ca^{2+} channels	
	and NMDA-activated channels (published in <i>Science, Neuron, Neurology, Ann.</i>	
	Neurol., Trends Neurosci., N. Engl. J. Med.). Ran two successful clinical trials.	
*1988-1998	Characterized, developed and patented the first clinically-tolerated, FDA-approved	
1700-1770	NMDA-type glutamate receptor antagonist for dementia, Memantine (marketed as	
	Namenda®, NamendaXR®, and Namzaric®). Showed that Memantine acts via a	
	mechanism of action of low-affinity, open-channel block with a unique profile of	
	Uncompetitive inhibition and Fast "Off-rate" (subsequently designated as UFO	
	drugs that avoid side effects by relatively sparing normal synaptic activity while	
	blocking excessive extrasynaptic NMDA receptor activity). Also ran clinical trials on	
	Memantine, which was approved by the FDA for moderate-to-severe Alzheimer's	
	disease and made available to patients in 2004 (published in <i>J. Neurosci., Neurology,</i>	
	Trends Neurosci., N. Engl. J. Med., J. Physiol. (London), Neuroscience, Ann. Rev.	
	Pharmacol. Toxicol., Nature, Nature Rev. Drug Discov., Nature Rev. Neurosci.).	
1988-present	First characterization of apoptotic cell death pathways triggered by mild NMDA	
1700-present	receptor overactivity and free radicals (as opposed to fulminant activation causing	
	necrosis) in neurodegenerative conditions and in the penumbra of stroke (published in	
	Nature, Science, Cell, Neuron, Nature Medicine, PNAS, J. Neurosci.).	
*1000 present	Discovered, cloned and characterized the neurogenic, anti-apoptotic transcription	
1990-present	factor MEF2C that drives human ES cells to differentiate into neurons and is	
	involved in human Autism Spectrum Disorders (see also below; published in <i>PNAS</i> ,	
	J. Neurosci., Science, Cell).	
*1002 present	First description with J.S. Stamler of physiological regulation of protein function	
· 1992-present		
	by S-nitrosylation (transfer of NO to a critical cysteine thiol group in a redox-	
	dependent reaction); initially described for the NMDA receptor, and subsequently for	
	caspases, matrix metalloproteinases, parkin, Drp1, Cdk5, XIAP, Shp2, MEF2, and	
1002	other proteins (published in <i>Nature, Nature Neurosci., Science, Neuron, PNAS, Cell</i>).	
1993-present	Devised, synthesized, and developed new drugs for targeted delivery of NO to the	
	NMDA receptor using NitroMemantine (NitroSynapsin®) as a dual-agent clinical	
	therapeutic to decrease excessive NMDA receptor activity for neuroprotection (issued	
1005 1000	US patents, published in <i>Nature Rev. Drug Discov., PNAS</i>).	
1995-1998	First description with the group of S. Strickland and S. Tsirka of tissue-plasminogen	
	activator (tPA) contributing to neuronal damage in stroke rather than alleviating it	

1005	(published in <i>Nature Med.</i>).
1995-present	First description of molecular pathways of synergistic action of erythropoietin (EPO) and insulin-like growth factor-I IGF-I for neuroprotection in the CNS (published in
	Nature, PNAS, N. Engl. J. Med.).
1995-2004	First characterization of mitochondrial involvement in determining necrotic vs.
	apoptotic neuronal cell death due to excitotoxins and free radicals (published in
1995-1999	<i>Neuron, PNAS</i>). First description of possible involvement of excitotoxicity (glutamate) in glaucoma -
1995-1999	induced retinal ganglion cell death (<i>JAMA, Arch. Ophthalmol.</i>); consulted to clinical trials of NMDA antagonist memantine to treat glaucoma.
*1995-present	Discovered, cloned, and characterized a new family of NMDA receptor subunits ,
I	NR3A and NR3B (now designated GluN3A/B). These subunits influence neuronal
	survival in Huntington's disease and possibly other conditions when incorporated into
	NMDA receptors composed of NR1/NR2/NR3 subunits. Surprisingly, NR1/NR3 receptors are pure excitatory glycine receptors (in the absence of NMDA or
	glutamate). Knockout of the NR3A subunit in mice results in increased dendritic
	spines (representing synaptic contacts), increased NMDA receptor-mediated currents,
	and a unique behavioral phenotype reflecting an increase in attentional systems
*2002	(published in Nature, J. Neurosci., J. Neurophysiol., J. Comp. Neurol., Nat. Med.).
*2002	First demonstration using Mass Spectroscopy showing that S-nitrosylation by reactive nitrogen species (RNS) can lead to further oxidation by reactive oxygen
	species (ROS) of a protein (forming sulfenic, sulfinic, or sulfonic acid derivatives) to
	regulate protein activity; first observed for matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) and
*2004	protein disulfide isomerase (PDI) (published in <i>Science</i> and <i>Nature</i>).
*2004	First demonstration that S-nitrosylation and further oxidation can mimic a rare genetic mutation to cause a neurodegenerative disease with the discovery in
	Parkinson's disease that parkin can be S-nitrosylated to initially increase and
	subsequently decrease its E3 ubiquitin ligase activity (published in PNAS and
	Science). Others examples subsequently discovered include S-nitrosylation of protein
	disulfide isomerase (PDI) and dynamin related protein 1 (Drp1) – see below (published in <i>Nature</i> and <i>Science</i>).
*2006	First characterization of redox stress directly disrupting the protein folding
2000	machinery of the ER (via S-nitrosylation of the enzyme protein-disulfide isomerase
	(PDI)), thus contributing to protein misfolding and aggregation in multiple
	neurodegenerative disorders, including Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease,
2006-present	Huntington's disease, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) (published in <i>Nature</i>). First chemical biology description of neuroprotective pro-electrophiles , including
2000-present	carnosic acid, the active ingredient in the herb Rosemary, activating the Keap1/Nrf2
	endogenous anti-oxidant pathway for protection in Alzheimer's disease, Vascular
	dementia, and models of Age-related photoreceptor degeneration (published in PNAS,
*2008-2009	Trends Neurosci., J. Neurochem., Nature Rev. Neurosci.).
2008-2009	First description that knockout or haploinsufficiency of transcription factor MEF2C in neural stem/progenitor cells as a cause of Autism-Spectrum Disorder in mice
	(later found in humans as well) (published in <i>PNAS, Science</i>).
*2009	First description that synaptic damage in Alzheimer's disease is due to β-amyloid
	protein-mediated S-nitrosylation and activation of the mitochondrial fission protein,
*2009	Drp1 (forming SNO-Drp1) (published in <i>Science</i>). First demonstration that the balance between normal synaptic and excessive
2007	The compliant matter balance between normal synaptic and callssive

	extrasynaptic NMDA receptor activity controls protein misfolding in
	neurodegenerative disorders via discrete molecular pathways (published in <i>Nature Medicine</i>).
*2010	First quantitative demonstration of transnitrosylation (in this example, from caspase
2010	to XIAP) using a modification of the Nernst Redox Equation (published in <i>Molecular</i>
	Cell).
*2011	First direct conversion of human adult fibroblasts to neurons without an intervening
	pluripotent stage using a microRNA protocol (published in Cell Stem Cell).
*2013, 2017	Description of potentially disease-modifying NitroMemantine drugs (lead
	candidate called NitroSynapsin) for Alzheimer's disease (AD) and Autism
	Spectrum Disorder/Intellectual Disability (ASD/ID) (MEF2C haploinsufficiency).
	This drug corrected Excitatory/Inhibitory (E/I) imbalance and protects synapses in AD and ASD mouse models and in hiPSC-derived neurons (published in <i>PNAS</i> ,
	Nature Commun.)
*2013-2014	Discovery that S-nitrosylation of MEF2 (forming SNO-MEF2) in patient hiPSC-
	derived neurons increases pesticide susceptibility, causing mitochondrial dysfunction,
	synaptic damage, neuronal death, and decreased neurogenesis in Parkinson's disease,
	Alzheimer's disease, Stroke, and Autism (published in Cell and Cell Reports).
*2016	Discovery of a similar altered redox state/S-nitrosylated proteins in Alzheimer's
	disease and type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM)/metabolic syndrome (MetS) resulting
	in aberrant S-nitrosylation reactions in common between these diseases. This finding may explain, at least in part, the linked epidemiological risk for these disorders and
	points to a new pathway for therapeutic intervention (published in <i>Nature Commun</i> .).
2016	Discovery of a novel chemical reaction of N-phosphorylation-mediated
2010	denitrosylation by the enzyme sulfiredoxin that removes NO from peroxiredoxin
	(Prx). This new finding is at the center of redox control of the cell, explaining
	reactivation by sulfiredoxin of both Prx-SO ₂ H and SNO-Prx, and thus describes a
	new master regulator of redox reactions that combat nitrosative and oxidative stress
	(published in <i>PNAS</i>).
2017	Discovery of " PINK-SNO " – S-Nitrosylation of PINK1 disrupts PINK1/Parkin
	mediated mitophagy in Parkinson's disease and possibly in Alzheimer's disease,
*2019	contributing to synaptic damage and neuronal loss (published in <i>Cell Reports</i>). Discovery of 'ghost' enzymatic networks that contribute to aging and
2019	neurodegenerative diseases. These hidden or 'dark' networks are comprised of a
	series of enzymes from disparate chemical pathways that subserve a second type of
	catalytic activity involving aberrant transnitrosylation reactions (transferring NO
	from one enzyme to another) to disrupt normal physiological activity as we age, such
	as metabolism and synaptic function.

Licensure and Certification:

1978	National Board of Medical Examiners, Diplomate
1981	Massachusetts Medical License Registration No. 47771
1982	American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Certification in Neurology
1988	Fellow of the American Neurological Association (FANA)
1999	California Medical License No. G85439
2000	Fellow of the American Academy of Neurology (FAAN)

Academic Appointments:

1981-1983Instructor in Neurology, Harvard Medical School1983-1987Assistant Professor of Neurology (Neuroscience), Harvard Medical School1987-1997Associate Professor of Neurology (Neuroscience), Harvard Medical School1997-2001Associate Professor of Neuroscience (Neurosurgery), Harvard Medical School1997-2015Professor and Founding Scientific Director, Center for Neuroscience, Aging, and Stem Cell Research, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, California (Founding Director of Center with >300 workers)2000-Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurosciences/Neurology, University of California, San Diego (UCSD), School of Medicine2000-2017Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medical, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, California2002-2013Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies2015-2017Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego2016-Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, California	лешиетие прроттте	<i>inis</i> .
1987-1997Associate Professor of Neurology (Neuroscience), Harvard Medical School1997-2001Associate Professor of Neuroscience (Neurosurgery), Harvard Medical School (on leave of absence 10/1/99-9/30/01)1999-2015Professor and Founding Scientific Director, Center for Neuroscience, Aging, and Stem Cell Research, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, California (Founding Director of Center with >300 workers)2000-Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurosciences/Neurology, University of California, San Diego (UCSD), School of Medicine2000-2017Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medicine, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, California2002-2013Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies2015-2017Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego2016-Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut2017-Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla,	1981-1983	Instructor in Neurology, Harvard Medical School
 1997-2001 Associate Professor of Neuroscience (Neurosurgery), Harvard Medical School (on leave of absence 10/1/99-9/30/01) 1999-2015 Professor and Founding Scientific Director, Center for Neuroscience, Aging, and Stem Cell Research, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, California (Founding Director of Center with >300 workers) 2000- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurosciences/Neurology, University of California, San Diego (UCSD), School of Medicine 2000-2017 Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medicine, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, California 2002-2013 Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies 2015-2017 Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego 2016- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut 2017- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	1983-1987	Assistant Professor of Neurology (Neuroscience), Harvard Medical School
 (on leave of absence 10/1/99-9/30/01) Professor and Founding Scientific Director, Center for Neuroscience, Aging, and Stem Cell Research, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, California (Founding Director of Center with >300 workers) Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurosciences/Neurology, University of California, San Diego (UCSD), School of Medicine Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medicine, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, California Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies Pofessor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	1987-1997	Associate Professor of Neurology (Neuroscience), Harvard Medical School
 and Stem Cell Research, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, California (Founding Director of Center with >300 workers) 2000- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurosciences/Neurology, University of California, San Diego (UCSD), School of Medicine 2000-2017 Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medicine, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, California 2002-2013 Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies 2015-2017 Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego 2016- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	1997-2001	
 University of California, San Diego (UCSD), School of Medicine Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medicine, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, California 2002-2013 Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies 2015-2017 Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego 2016- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut 2017- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	1999-2015	and Stem Cell Research, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, California (Founding Director of Center with >300
 2000-2017 Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medicine, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, California 2002-2013 Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies 2015-2017 Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego 2016- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut 2017- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	2000-	Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurosciences/Neurology,
Research Institute, La Jolla, California2002-2013Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies2015-2017Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego2016-2017-Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla,		University of California, San Diego (UCSD), School of Medicine
 2002-2013 Professor (adjunct), Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory (headed by the Late Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies 2015-2017 Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego 2016- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut 2017- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	2000-2017	Professor (adjunct), Department of Molecular Medicine, The Scripps
 Stephen F. Heinemann), Salk Institute for Biological Studies 2015-2017 Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair, Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego 2016- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut 2017- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 		
 Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	2002-2013	
 2016- Professor (adjunct), Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut 2017- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla, 	2015-2017	Distinguished Professor and Hannah and Eugene Step Chair,
2017- Haven, Connecticut 2017- Professor of Molecular Medicine and Neuroscience, and Director of the Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla,		Neurodegenerative Disease Center, Scintillon Institute, San Diego
Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla,	2016-	
	2017-	Neuroscience Translational Center, The Scripps Research Institute; Hannah and Eugene Step Chair in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Calibr, La Jolla,

Hospital Appointments:

1981-1988	Assistant in Neurology, Children's Hospital, Boston
1981-1986	Assistant in Neurology, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
1986-1993	Associate in Neurology, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
1987-1997	Director, Laboratory of Cellular & Molecular Neuroscience,
	Children's Hospital, Boston
1988-1994	Director, NIH Developmental Neurology Training Program,
	Children's Hospital, Boston
1988-1997	Associate in Neurology, Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston
1989-1997	Associate in Neurology, Children's Hospital, Boston
1991-1992	Clinical Assistant in Neurology, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
1991-1992	Co-Director, Outpatient Adult Neurology Clinic, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
1992-1997	Clinical Associate in Neurology, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
1993-1999	Senior Associate in Neurology, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston
1997-1999	Chief, CNS Research Institute, Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston
2000-	Attending Neurologist, UC San Diego Medical Center

Other Professional Positions and Fellowships:

1968-1972	National Merit Finalist/Ford Foundation Scholar, Cornell University Six-year
	Ph.D. Program
1971	Ford Foundation Summer Scholarship in Europe
1972-1977	National Institutes of Health M.DPh.D. Fellowship
	(Medical Scientist Training Program, MSTP)

1976 1976 1981-1984 1984-1989 1988-1993 1994-1998 1997-2000 1990- 2000-2015 2015-	National Eye Institute, National Institutes of Health, Lecture Fellowship for Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology Meeting National Retinitis Pigmentosa Foundation Meeting Fellowship John A. and George L. Hartford Foundation Fellow Teacher-Investigator Development Award from NIH (sponsor T.N. Wiesel) Established Investigator of the American Heart Association Consultant, Veterans Administration Neuronal Regeneration Programs Consultant, <i>Science</i> (magazine), NIH-funded grant for scientific collaboration on the Web to promote NeuroAIDS research Consultant to multiple pharmaceutical companies Scientific Founder, ADAMAS Pharmaceuticals, Inc.; contributed to development of four FDA-approved drugs for Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's disease: Namenda®, NamendaXR®, Namzaric®, Gocovri® Eli Lilly & Co., Scientific Advisory Board for Neuroscience
A	
Awards and Honors: 1968/1969	
1908/1909	National Merit Finalist/Ford Foundation Scholarship Phi Beta Kappa
1971	Mary Ellis Bell Prize for Research,
1775	University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
1974	Alpha Omega Alpha (Medical Honor Society)
1976	Baluin-Lucke Memorial Prize for Research,
1970	University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
1979	Von L. Meyer Research Award, Children's Hospital/Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA
1989	Pattison Award in Neuroscience Research
1994	Nobel Foundation Lecture, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm
1995	Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the
	nottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of
	hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al.</i> , <i>Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632)
1995	Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain,
1995 1997	Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden
	Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i>
	Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the
	Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of
	Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973)
1997	Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of
1997 2001	 Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973) Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on Apoptosis, Stockholm, Sweden
1997 2001 2001	 Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973) Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on Apoptosis, Stockholm, Sweden The Ellison Medical Foundation Senior Scholar Award
1997 2001 2001 2002	 Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973) Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on Apoptosis, Stockholm, Sweden The Ellison Medical Foundation Senior Scholar Award San Diego Health Hero Award (American Parkinson's Disease Association) Ernst Jung Prize in Medicine (for drug development, characterization of mechanism of action, and therapeutic consequences of Memantine, the first
1997 2001 2001 2002	 Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973) Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on Apoptosis, Stockholm, Sweden The Ellison Medical Foundation Senior Scholar Award San Diego Health Hero Award (American Parkinson's Disease Association) Ernst Jung Prize in Medicine (for drug development, characterization of mechanism of action, and therapeutic consequences of Memantine, the first potentially neuroprotective drug approved by the European Medicines Agency
1997 2001 2001 2002 2004	 Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973) Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on Apoptosis, Stockholm, Sweden The Ellison Medical Foundation Senior Scholar Award San Diego Health Hero Award (American Parkinson's Disease Association) Ernst Jung Prize in Medicine (for drug development, characterization of mechanism of action, and therapeutic consequences of Memantine, the first potentially neuroprotective drug approved by the European Medicines Agency and FDA for moderate-to-severe Alzheimer's disease)
1997 2001 2001 2002 2004 2005	 Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973) Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on Apoptosis, Stockholm, Sweden The Ellison Medical Foundation Senior Scholar Award San Diego Health Hero Award (American Parkinson's Disease Association) Ernst Jung Prize in Medicine (for drug development, characterization of mechanism of action, and therapeutic consequences of Memantine, the first potentially neuroprotective drug approved by the European Medicines Agency and FDA for moderate-to-severe Alzheimer's disease) MRC Lectureship in Neurotoxicology
1997 2001 2001 2002 2004	 Biochemistry (Lipton <i>et al., Nature</i> 1993;364:626-632) Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain, Nobel Forum, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden Science Citation by <i>The Scientist</i> (based on data from <i>Science Citation Index</i> of the Institute for Scientific Information, Philadelphia) for publishing the hottest (most cited) paper of the preceding two-year period in the field of Neuroscience (Ankarcrona <i>et al., Neuron</i> 1995;15:961-973) Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on Apoptosis, Stockholm, Sweden The Ellison Medical Foundation Senior Scholar Award San Diego Health Hero Award (American Parkinson's Disease Association) Ernst Jung Prize in Medicine (for drug development, characterization of mechanism of action, and therapeutic consequences of Memantine, the first potentially neuroprotective drug approved by the European Medicines Agency and FDA for moderate-to-severe Alzheimer's disease)

2010	Nobel Foundation Lecture, Nobel Symposium on the Cell Cycle and Cell Death, Nobel Forum, Stockholm, Sweden
2011	Elected AAAS Fellow, Neuroscience Section
2012	Outstanding Student Research Mentorship Award, University of California San Diego Health Sciences Clinical and Translational Research Institute
2012	John F. Anderson Memorial Lecture, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA
2013	Annual Distinguished Biomedical Scholar Lecture Series, University of Iowa, Carver College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa
2013	Courage and Hope Award for Scientific Research, Alzheimer's Disease Association
2013	Redox Pioneer (one of ten awards made world-wide to that date) from the journal <i>Antioxidants & Redox Signaling</i>
2013	<i>The Economist</i> , Featured Scientist studying Alzheimer's disease http://www.economist.com/news/science-and-technology/21579792-search- treatment-dementia-continues-beta-testing
2014	Brain & Behavior Research Foundation Distinguished Investigator Award
2015	<i>The Lancet</i> , Featured Profile (Neurology) http://www.thelancet.com/pb/assets/raw/Lancet/pdfs/S1474442215000113.pdf
2015	Dean's Distinguished Lecture Series, Weil Cornell Medical College, NYC
2016	NIH Director's Grant Award (Avant Garde) (DP1 DA041722)

Major Committee Assignments: National/International

1982	Grant Referee, National Science Foundation,
	Section on Sensory Physiology and Perception
1985, 1995-1997	Study Section Member, American Heart Association, Mass. Affil. Section
1986-1988	Grant Referee, National Science Foundation
	Section on Developmental Neurobiology and Regeneration
1987-1988	Grant Referee, National Institutes of Health (NIH), National Eye Institute
	(NEI), Special Study Section VISB
1988	Grant Referee, Veterans Administration Career Development Program
1988	Grant Referee, Spinal Cord Research Foundation
1990	Grant Referee, NIH, Special Review Committee NCDDG
1990	Grant Referee, NIMH, MHAZ2 (Mental Health AIDS Research Review
	Committee; Neurosciences Subcommittee)
1991, 1994	Grant Referee, NIH, National Institute of Child Health and Human
	Development (NICHD), Mental Retardation Study Section, Site Visit Team
1991-	Advisory Committee, Society for Neuroscience, Neurobiology of Disease
	Workshops; Director of Annual Course, 1994, 2000
1992	Grant Referee, NIH, National Institute of Neurological Disorders and
	Stroke (NINDS), Neurological Sciences Program Projects Committee B
	(NSPB), Site Visit Team for Neuro-AIDS Grants
1992	Chairman of Study Section SRC-AIDSP-92-16, NIH, National Institute
	of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), Program Projects on
	Neuro-AIDS Research

1994	Invited Reviewer of Intramural Research Programs, NICHD/NIH.
1995-2007	Scientific Advisory Board Member, University of Calabria School of
	Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Calabria, Italy
1995-2000	Scientific Advisory Board Member, HIV Neurobehavioral Research
1996	Center, University of California, San Diego, School of Medicine Grant Referee, NIH, National Institute of Child Health and Human
1990	Development (NICHD), Mental Retardation Study Section
1997	Study Section Member, NIH, National Institute of Neurological Disorders
	and Stroke (NINDS), Special Emphasis Panel ZNS1-SRB-L-(1)
1997-2005	Scientific Advisory Board Member, AIDS Research Center, The Scripps
1005	Research Institute, La Jolla, CA
1997-	Scientific Advisory Board Member, Center for Neurovirology and
1998	Neurodegenerative Disorders, University of Nebraska & Creighton University Grant Referee, NIH, National Eye Institute
1776	Visual Sciences A Study Section Special Emphasis Panel
1998-2004	Chair, Neurobiology of Disease Workshops, Society for Neuroscience
1998-2004	Chair, Education Committee, Society for Neuroscience
1999	National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke/NIH, Board of
	Scientific Counselors
2000-2004	Member, Mental Retardation Executive Review Committee, National Institute
	of Child Health and Human Development/NIH
2001, 2006	Ad Hoc Member MRC Programme Review Board for the United Kingdom
	MRC Unit in Toxicology/Apoptosis
2001-2010	Elected to Board of Trustees, The Riverview School (for children with
2004	Learning Disabilities), Cape Cod, MA
2004	Advisor on new Scientific Programs to the Max Planck Society, Germany
2004-	Scientific Advisory Board Member, Neuroscience Center, Louisiana State University Medical Center, New Orleans
2006	Advisor to NIH Neuroscience Blueprint Initiative among 16 NIH Institutes,
	Bethesda, MD
2007	Reviewer, Tri-Institutional (Rockefeller, Cornell, Memorial Sloan Kettering)
2000	Start Foundation Stem Cell Grants.
2008	Member, NIH Director's Pioneer Award (DP1) Final Selection Committee
2009	Scientific Advisory Board Member, Consiglio Nazionale Delle Richerche,
	Rome, Italy, in honor of the 100 th birthday of Rita Levi-Montalcini, Nobel
2010-	laureate 1986 for the discovery of nerve growth factor. Scientific Advisory Board Member, Rose Stein Institute for Research on
2010-	Aging, University of California San Diego School of Medicine
2011, 2015	Invited Reviewer, NIH Director's Pioneer Awards (DP1)
2011, 2015	Scientific Advisory Board, San Diego Brain Consortium
2015-2016	Neurological consultant to the physician for the King of Bhutan
2010	Member, NIH Director's Innovator Award (DP2) Final Selection Committee
2017	Member, NIH/NIDA Director's Avante-Garde Award (DP1) Final Selection
,	Committee

Harvard Colle	rge
1980-1983	Chairman, Pre-Medical Advisory Committee, Quincy House

Harvard Medical School

1980-1999	Affiliate, Medical Scientist Training (M.DPh.D.) Program
1984-1990	Working Committee, Program in Neuroscience
1985-1992	Admissions Committee, Program in Neuroscience
1986-1999	Admissions Committee, Medical Scientist Training (M.DPh.D.) Program
1986-1991	Selection Committee, Longwood Neurology Residency Training Program
1989-1999	Executive Committee, Medical Scientist Training (M.DPh.D.) Program
1991-1999	Member of Main Committee on Admissions, Harvard Medical School

Children's Hospital, Boston

1985-1988	Administrative Committee, NIH Developmental Neurology Training Grant
1985-1990	Executive Committee, Mental Retardation Research Center
1988-1994	Program Director, NIH Developmental Neurology Training Grant
1988-1994	Steering Committee for Neurology Research

Sanford I	Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, CA
1999-2015	Scientific Director, Center for Neuroscience, Aging, and Stem Cell Research
2004-2012	Member, Board of Trustees

University of California, San Diego

2002-	Member, Graduate School Thesis Committees
2004	Member, Cancer Center Outstanding Investigator Search Committee
2013-2014	Co-Chair, La Jolla Translational Neuroscience Institute for Alzheimer's
	Disease and Related Dementias

The Scripps Research Institute

2003	Member, Ad Hoc Professorial Promotions Committee
2004	Ad Hoc Member, Graduate School Thesis Committee
2017-	Founding Director, Neuroscience Translational Center

Membership in Professional and Scientific Societies:

	essional and seleningle sectores.
1974-	Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology
1979-	American Academy of Neurology (elected Fellow, 1998-)
1980-	American Association for the Advancement of Science
1982-	Society for Neuroscience
1982-	British Brain Research Association (honorary)
1982-	European Brain and Behavior Society (honorary)
1985-	Society of General Physiologists
1986-	Biophysical Society
1988-	American Neurological Association (elected member)
1992-	American Heart Association, Stroke Council Fellow

Major Research Interests: Role of membrane receptors, ion channels and their downstream pathways in neuronal outgrowth, plasticity, and survival.

1. Developed the first clinically-tolerated neuroprotective drug approved by the FDA

(Memantine/Namenda®/NamendaXR®/Namzaric®), representing an Uncompetitive/Fast "Off-rate" (UFO) inhibitor of the NMDA-type glutamate receptor in the brain; approved by the FDA in early 2004 for moderate-to-severe Alzheimer's disease. This discovery produced a paradigm shift in the drug industry towards using UFO antagonists (*Nature* 2004;428:473), which our laboratory continues to develop for other targets. Memantine (Namenda®) remains the latest drug approved by the FDA for Alzheimer's disease.

- 2. Study of structure/function and redox modifications (S-nitrosylation/sulfonation) of NMDA receptor and multiple other proteins involved in neurodegeneration and neurodevelopmental disorders by chemical biology, patch-clamp electrophysiology, X-ray crystallography, NMR, molecular biology, and proteomic approaches.
- 3. Study of nerve cell synaptic injury and neuronal damage in neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric disorders. Excitatory amino acid (glutamate) and S-nitrosylation-mediated nerve cell injury in Alzheimer's disease (AD), Parkinson's disease (PD), AIDS, stroke, trauma, and other neurodegenerative diseases; prevention of these forms of neuronal injury with specific ion channel blockers to decrease excessive calcium influx (i.e., NMDA receptor antagonists including development of the open-channel blocker, Memantine (Namenda®) and NitroMemantine (NitroSynapsin®); prevention of neuronal synaptic damage and apoptosis by stimulating neuroprotective signaling cascades with erythropoietin (EPO) and IGF-I.
- 4. First identification, molecular cloning, and redox control of the transcription factor, hMEF2C, involved in control of glutamate (NMDA) neurotransmitter receptor expression, neurogenesis, and neuronal survival. Use of human embryonic stem (ES) cell- and induced pluripotent stem (iPS) cell-derived neural progenitor cells expressing constitutively-active MEF2 for cell-based therapies to reconstruct damaged neuronal networks in diseased brains. Involvement of MEF2C haploinsufficiency in human autism spectrum disorder (ASD), and screening for small molecule activators of MEF2 as potential treatment for ASD.
- 5. 'Disease-in-a-dish' models of neurodegenerative disorders, including AD, PD, and ASD, using human patient iPSC-derived neurons and fibroblast-direct conversion to neurons (hiNs) to screen for novel drug therapies.
- 6. Development of novel pro-drugs for age-related diseases based on the pro-electrophilic compound carnosic acid, isolated from the herb Rosemary, which activates the endogenous phase-2 antioxidant enzyme system via the Nrf2/ARE transcriptional pathway.

Research Support:

ACTIVE

.

NIH/NIA	
U24 AG051129 (suppl)	Integrative Resource to Develop Translational Strategies to
	Promote Longevity (Alzheimer's disease supplement)
2019-2020	Total Direct Costs \$259,356
	Principal Investigator of Supplement (N. Schork, PI)

CIRM (Calif. Inst. for Regen. Med.) Drug Development for Autism Spectrum Disorder Using DISC2-11070 Human Patient iPSCs

2019-2021	Total Direct Costs \$1,026,728 Principal Investigator
NIH/NIA RF1 AG057409 2017-2022	Dynamic Interactions of the S-Nitrosoproteome in Type 2 Diabetes/Metabolic Syndrome and Alzheimer's Disease Total Direct Costs \$1,756,185 Principal Investigator
NIH/NIA R01 AG056259 2017-2022	S-Nitrosylation-Induced Posttranslational Modification and Aberrant Cell Signaling in Sporadic Alzheimer's Disease Total Direct Costs \$1,750,000 Principal Investigator
NIH/NIDA NIH Director's Avant Garde Grant DP1 DA041722 2016-2021	Novel Proteomics Approach to HIV-Associated Neurocognitive Disorder & Drug Abuse Total Direct Costs \$3,050,000 Principal Investigator
TDRP 27IR-0010 2018-2021	Tobacco-Induced S-Nitrosylation of DNMTs in Epigenetic Regulation of Tumors Total Direct Costs: \$750,000 Principal Investigator
NIH/NINDS R01 NS086890 2014-2019	Modeling Parkinson's Disease with Isogenic hiPSC-Derived Dopaminergic Neurons Total Direct Costs \$1,094,000 Principal Investigator
PREVIOUS	
Hartford Foundation Fellow 1981-1984	Voltage-Clamp Characterization of Neuronal Currents Total Direct Costs \$211,750 Principal Investigator (Sponsor: T.N. Wiesel)
NIH/NINDS K07 NS00879 1984-1989	Communication and Regeneration of CNS Neurites Total Direct Costs \$248,300 Principal Investigator (Sponsor: T.N. Wiesel)
National Science Foundation BNS-8606145 1986-1989	Thy-1 and Neurite Regeneration in the Mammalian CNS Total Direct Costs \$29,462 Principal Investigator
Charles H. Hood Foundation 1986-1988	Thy-1 and Process Regeneration by Central Mammalian Neurons Total Direct Costs \$27,273 Principal Investigator

National Society to Prevent Blindness 1986-1988	Thy-1 Receptors and Regeneration by Mammalian Retinal Ganglion Cells Total Direct Costs \$15,000 Principal Investigator
Fight For Sight, Inc. GA-86-0008 1986-1988	Thy-1 Receptors and Neurite Regeneration by Retinal Ganglion Cells Total Direct Costs \$18,000 Principal Investigator
National Science Foundation INT-8722650 1987-1991	U.SF.R.G. Cooperative Research on Retinal Ganglion Cells: Ion Channels and Transmitters Total Direct Costs \$11,610 Principal Investigator
Office of Naval Research	Enhanced Microscopy for Analysis of Neural Growth and 1988 Information Processing, Learning and Memory Total Direct Costs \$75,000 Co-Investigator
American Paralysis Association LA1-8801-1 1988-1990	Thy-1 and Process Regeneration by Central Mammalian Neurons Total Direct Costs \$30,000 Principal Investigator
Sunny von Bulow Coma and Head Trauma Res. Foundation Grant #1 (G1) 1988-1990	Prevention of Coma with Novel Glutamate Antagonists Total Direct Costs \$35,000 Principal Investigator
American Heart Association Established Investigator Award 880103 1988-1993	Thy-1 and Process Regeneration by Central Mammalian Neurons Total Direct Costs \$213,500 Principal Investigator
NIH Small Instrument Program 1989	Calcium Imaging in the Central Nervous System Total Direct Costs \$26,152 Co-Investigator
Muscular Dystrophy Association 1989-1993	Thy-1 and Neurite Regeneration by Spinal Motoneurons Total Direct Costs \$111,426 Principal Investigator
American Fndn for AIDS Res. 1990-1993	Ca ²⁺ channel antagonists prevent gp120 neurotoxicity Total Direct Costs \$100,000 Principal Investigator

American Fndn for AIDS Res. 1991-1993	Clinical Trial of Nimodipine for AIDS Dementia Complex Total Direct Costs \$25,000 Co-Principal Investigator (P.I. at Mt. Sinai Hospital, NY)
NIH/NINDS	Institutional Training Grant on Developmental Neurology
T32 NS07264	Total Direct Costs \$2,015,062
1986-1994	Principal Investigator
Developmental Neurology Fund	Fellowships in Neurological Research
at Harvard Medical School	Total Direct Costs \$30,000
1990-1994	Principal Investigator
Pediatric AIDS Res. Fndn 1992-1994	NMDA Antagonists, Macrophages & gp120 Neurotoxicity Total Direct Costs \$66,000 Supervisor/Sponsor of Scholar Award
Miles Pharmaceuticals, Inc. and Bayer AG 1990-1994	Nimodipine Prevents HIV Coat Protein-Induced Neurotoxicity In Vitro Total Direct Costs \$90,000 Principal Investigator
ASTA Medica Pharmaceuticals 1993-1995	Redox Reagents as Clinically Useful NMDA Antagonists Total Direct Costs \$80,700 Principal Investigator
NIH/NEI	Thy-1 and Neurite Regeneration By Retinal Ganglion Cells
R01 EY06087	Total Direct Costs \$695,279
1986-1996	Principal Investigator
NIH/NEI	Excitatory Amino Acids in Glaucoma
R01 EY10009	Total Direct Costs \$246,393
1993-1997	Co-Principal Investigator
Balise Memorial Fund	Neuroprotection in AIDS Dementia and Stroke
at Harvard Medical School	Total Direct Costs \$222,811
1990-1997	Principal Investigator
Fight for Sight, Inc. Grant-in-Aid for D. Zhang 1996-1997	Molecular Determinants Influencing the Expression of GABA _C Receptors in Rat Retina Total Direct Costs \$11,000 Supervisor/Laboratory Sponsor of Awardee
American Fndn for AIDS Res.	NMDA Antagonists for gp120-Related Neurotoxicity
Scholar Award for ZH. Pan	Total Direct Costs \$112,200
1994-1997	Supervisor/Sponsor of Scholar Award
NIH/NINDS	The Neurobiology of Diseases Teaching Workshops
R13 NS20032	Total Direct Costs \$189,624

1992-1999	Investigator (Principal Investigator: Howard L. Fields, UCSF; Other Investigators: Michael Selzer, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Anne B. Young, Harvard Medical School; Nancy Wexler, Hereditary Disease Foundation).
Howard Hughes Medical Institute Student Research Fellowship Student: W. Cheung, 1996-1999	Molecular Neurobiology of Ion Channel Redox Modulation: Effects of NO-Related Species Total Direct Costs \$44,000 (Supervisor/Sponsor of Awardee: Stuart A. Lipton)
American Heart Association Fellowship Award 1997-1999	Control of Neurogenesis by Transcription Factor MEF2: Potential for stroke therapy by precursor cell replacement Total Direct Costs \$55,100 (Supervisor/Sponsor of Awardee: Stuart A. Lipton)
Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG) Fellowship to Marcus Kaul 1997-1999	Neurotoxins Released by HIV-Infected Brain Macrophages and Microglia Total Direct Costs \$56,200 (Supervisor/Sponsor of Awardee: Stuart A. Lipton)
The Wellcome Trust Travelling Research Fellowship to Samantha L. Budd, 1998-2000	Mitochondrial Dysfunction in Neuronal Apoptosis Total Direct Costs \$144,305 (Supervisor/Sponsor of Awardee: Stuart A. Lipton)
NIH/NINDS K08 NS02063 1998-2001 to Gwenn Garden	Caspase Enzymes & Apoptosis in HIV Induced Neural Injury Total Direct Costs \$211,500 (Supervisor/Sponsor of Awardee: Stuart A. Lipton)
Neurobiological Technologies, Inc. (Richmond, CA) 1996-1999	Memantine and Redox-activated Forms of Nitric Oxide for Neurologic Diseases Total Direct Costs \$1,224,112 Principal Investigator
Alcon, Inc. 1999-2001	Caspases and Retinal Ganglion Cell Protection Total Direct Costs \$160,000 Principal Investigator
NIH/NIMH R44 MH57585 1998-2001	Novel NMDA Receptor Antagonists for HIV-Neuroinjury Total Direct Costs \$757,660 University consortium for SBIR I/II grants with Panorama Research, Inc. (Mountain View, CA)
NIH/NIMH R01 MH58164 1997-2001	Inhibition of HIV Neurotoxicity in Transgenic Models Total Direct Costs (consortium) \$230,556 PI of Consortium Project (PI of R01, L. Mucke, UCSF)
American Parkinson's	Role of the Transcription Factor MEF2 in Neurogenesis

Disease Association 2000-2001

American Heart Assoc. Grant-in-Aid 0050208N 2000-2003

Amer. Fndn AIDS Res. 70522-28-RF 2000-2003

Scios, Inc. 2003-2004

NIH/NIMH Clinical Study Contract 1996-2004

NIH/NINDS P01 NS32228 1994-2005

NIH/NINDS R13 NS20032 1999-2005

NeuroMolecular Pharm., Inc. 2004-2006

Ellison Medical Foundation Senior Scholar in Aging 2001-2006

NIH/NINDS R01 NS41207 2001-2006 Total Direct Costs \$98,000 (Supervisor/Sponsor of Awardee: Stuart A. Lipton)

Erythropoietin Protects Neurons from Oxidative and Nitrosative Stress via a Novel Jak-2/NFκB Signaling Cascade Total Direct Costs \$214,500 Principal Investigator

Chemokines and Macrophages in HIV Neuronal Apoptosis Total Direct Costs \$90,000 Supervisor/Sponsor of Scholar Award (Kaul): Stuart Lipton

Role of p38 in Neuronal Apoptosis Total Direct Costs \$87,000 Principal Investigator

Neurological and Neuropsychological Assessment of the NMDA Antagonist Memantine for AIDS Dementia Total Direct Costs \$565,600 Co-Principal Investigator (with Brad Navia)

Neurologic AIDS Research Consortium (NARC) Total Direct Costs \$1,500,499 Program Director: David B. Clifford of Washington Univ.; Stuart A. Lipton, P.I. of Project #1, "Multi-Center Clinical Trials of Voltage-Dependent Calcium Channel Antagonist (Nimodipine) and NMDA Antagonist (Memantine) for the Neurological Manifestations of HIV-1."

The Neurobiology of Diseases Teaching Workshops Total Direct Costs \$315,275 (Principal Investigator/Director: Stuart Lipton; Other Investigators have included: Marc Dichter and Michael Selzer, University of Pennsylvania; Anne B. Young, Harvard Medical School; Jeff Noebels, Baylor; Howard L. Fields, UCSF.

Novel NitroMemantine NMDA Receptor Antagonists Total Direct Costs \$125,000 Principal Investigator

Use of Blood Stem Cells to Regenerate Neurons via the Transcription Factor hMEF2C Total Direct Costs \$600,000 Principal Investigator

Chemokines and Macrophages in HIV Neuronal Apoptosis Total Direct Costs \$600,000 Principal Investigator NIH/NINDS Erythropoietin-Induced Neuroprotection R01 NS43242 Total Direct Costs \$760,000 Principal Investigator 2002-2007 NIH/NINDS Caspase Cleavage of MEF2 Mediates Neuronal Apoptosis Total Direct Costs \$950,000 R01 NS044326 2003-2009 Principal Investigator S-Nitrosylation of Matrix Metalloproteinases in AIDS NIH/NINDS Total Direct Costs \$925,000 R01 NS046994 Principal Investigator 2004-2009 Virulence Factors and Cell Death NIH/NIGMS Total Direct Costs (for Lipton Project 3) \$1,000,000 P01 AI055789 Project Leader (Principal Investigator, R. Liddington) 2004-2009 Department of Defense (Army) MEF2C Transcription Factor in Autism Spectrum Disorder Total Direct Costs \$100,000 W81XWH-09-1-0229 2009-2011 **Co-Principal Investigator** AIDS-Related Neurotoxicity & Novel NMDAR Antagonists NIH/NEI Total Direct Costs \$1,889,687 R01 EY09024 Principal Investigator 1991-2012 MEF2C-Directed Neurogenesis from Human ES Cells Calif. Inst. Regen. Med. CIRM RC1-00125-1 Total Direct Costs \$1,600,000 2007-2012 Principal Investigator Calif. Inst. Regen. Med. Early Translational Disease Grant: CIRM TRI-01245 Human ESCs for Alzheimer's Disease 2009-2012 Total Direct Costs \$8,000,000 (~\$1MM to Lipton) Project 3 Leader (PI: Frank LaFerla, UC Irvine) Parkinson's Disease Team Planning Grant Calif. Inst. Regen. Med. Total Direct Costs \$100,000 CIRM DR2-05272 2011-2013 Principal Investigator Rat Retinal Ganglion Cells: Ion Channels & Transmitters NIH/NEI Total Direct Costs \$6,057,877 R01 EY05477 Principal Investigator 1984-2013 EPO Plus IGF-I in Neuroprotection from AIDS NIH/NINDS Total Direct Costs \$1,155,865 R01 NS047973 2004-2013 Principal Investigator NIH/NINDS (16 Institutes) La Jolla Interdisciplinary Neuroscience Center Cores Total Direct Costs \$6,750,000 P30 NS057096 Blueprint Grant

2006-2013	Program Director/Principal Investigator
NIH/NIEHS P01 ES016738 2008-2013	La Jolla Parkinson's Disease Center Grant (NIH-designated CNS Institute) Total Direct Costs \$4,362,000 Program Director/Principal Investigator
Michael J. Fox Foundation 2010-2013	Quantitative Analysis of S-Nitrosylated Proteins in Parkinson's Disease Total Direct Costs \$208,250 Principal Investigator
ADAMAS Pharmaceuticals, Inc. 2007-2013	NitroMemantines to Combat Excitotoxicity Total Director Costs \$100,000 Principal Investigator
Michael J. Fox Foundation 2013-2014	Protein S-Nitrosylation as a Potential Biomarker for Parkinson's Disease Total Direct Costs \$125,000 Principal Investigator
NIH/NINDS R21 NS080799 2012-2015	Protection of Brain Injury from Cyanide by Carnosic Acid Total Direct Costs \$500,000 Principal Investigator
NIH/NINDS R21 NS083415 2013-2015	Transnasal Delivery of Chemokine Analogs in Mouse NeuroAIDS Models Total Direct Costs \$275,000 Principal Investigator
Department of Defense (Army) W81XWH-13-0053 2013-2015	Application of FDA-Approved Memantine and Newer Nitro- Memantine Derivatives To Treat Neurological Manifestations in Rodent Models of Tuberous Sclerosis Complex Total Direct Costs \$100,000 Principal Investigator
DARPA N66001-14-4010 2014-2015	Phage Targeting of Brains with Neurodegenerative Disease Total Direct Costs (Lipton) \$213,574 Co-Investigator (Principal Investigator: Erkki Ruoslahti
Allergan, Inc. (Irvine, CA) 1996-2015	Memantine and Redox-activated Forms of Nitric Oxide for Ophthalmological Diseases including Glaucoma Total Direct Costs \$500,000 Principal Investigator
NIEHS/NIH R01 ES017462-03S1 2012-2016	Endotoxin Exposure and Risk of Parkinsonism: ViCTER Consortium Total Direct Costs \$160,000

	Proteomics Core under Stuart Lipton (PI: Harvey Checkoway, UC San Diego)
NIH/NIMH R21 MH102672 2014-2016	Phosphoproteomic Tools for Synaptic vs. Extrasynaptic NMDA Receptor Signaling Total Direct Costs \$275,000 Principal Investigators (Okamoto and Lipton)
Brain & Behavior Res. Fndn Distinguished Investigator Award 2014-2016	S-Nitrosylated Proteins in Autism Spectrum Disorders Total Direct Costs \$100,000 Principal Investigator
Allergan, Inc. 1998-2016	Redox Active Drugs for Retinal Neuroprotection Total Direct Costs \$280,000 Principal Investigator
Calif. Inst. Regen. Med. CIRM TR4-06788 2014-2017	Programming Human ESC-derived Neural Stem Cells with MEF2C for Transplantation in Stroke Total Direct Costs \$1,200,000 Principal Investigator
NIH/NICHD P01 HD29587 1992-2018	Cellular/Molecular Pathophysiology of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities Total Direct Costs \$14,521,250 Principal Investigator of Program Project Grant
NIH/NINDS P30 NS076411 2011-2018	La Jolla Interdisciplinary Neuroscience Center Cores Total Direct Costs \$4,564,139 Program Director/Principal Investigator

Teaching Experience:

1974-1976	Neuroanatomy laboratory lectures and demonstrations,
	Harvard College course in Neurobiology (Biology 25)
1974	Organized and taught Seminars in Neurochemistry (Biology 265), axonal
	transport and trophic influences in the nervous system, Harvard University
1975	Organized and taught Seminars in Visual Photoreceptor Function (Biology
	266), cyclic nucleotides and calcium in visual transduction an adaptation,
	Harvard University
1979-1980	Organized and delivered basic neurology lectures for medical students from
	the Chief Resident at Brigham & Women's and Beth Israel Hospitals
1980	Lecturer on seizure types and management at Medical Grand Rounds,
	Beth Israel Hospital
1980-1981	Lecturer for fall semester Neurobiology Course, Simmons College, Boston
1981-1999	Course instructor for Introduction to Clinical Medicine (Neurology section),
	Harvard Medical School, Beth Israel or Brigham & Women's Hospitals
1982	Lecturer on emergency treatment of seizures at Mortality & Morbidity

	Conference, Department of Medicine, Beth Israel Hospital
1982	Visiting lecturer, Department of Physiology, University of California,
	San Francisco, School of Medicine
1983-1999	Preceptor for laboratory projects by fifteen undergraduate students, ten
	M.DPh.D. students, eleven Harvard Medical Students, one Dartmouth-
	Brown Medical Student, one Yale Medical Student, one UCSF Medical
	Student, five Neurology Residents, and one Neonatology Fellow.
	Thesis advisor for one M.DPh.D. student in the Program in Biophysics,
	thesis co-advisor for one and advisor for three M.DPh.D. students in the
	Program in Neuroscience, thesis advisor for one Ph.D. student in
	Biological Chemistry & Molecular Pharmacology, thesis advisor for one
	Ph.D. student in Microbiology and Molecular Genetics, Harvard Medical
	School. Preceptor for >30 postdoctoral research fellows in Neuroscience
1984-1988	Lecturer and co-organizer, Introduction to Research in Neuroscience
1901 1900	(Neurobiology 318), Program in Neuroscience, Harvard Medical School
1984-1988	Lecturer on Single-Channel Ionic Currents, Introduction to Laboratory
1,01 1,000	Research (Biophysics 300r), Program in Biophysics, Harvard University
1984-1988	Lecturer on Regeneration of Axonal Processes by Neurons in the
1,01 1,000	Mammalian CNS (Nervous System Pathophysiology, HMS 709.0),
	Harvard Medical School
1984-1989	Lecturer on the Molecular Basis for Process Regeneration by Mammalian
	Central Neurons (Pathophysiology of Neurological Disease, HST 131J,
	132) Program in Health Sciences and Technology, Harvard Medical School
	and Massachusetts Institute of Technology
1985-1999	Laboratory preceptor for Research in Biophysics, Single-Channel
	Recording in Mammalian Central Neurons (Biophysics 312), Program in
	Biophysics, Harvard University
1985-1988	Lecturer on the Neurophysiological Basis of Epilepsy, Neurobiology of
	Disease Course (Neurobiology 210), Program in Neuroscience,
	Harvard Medical School
1986-1988	Lecturer on the Pathophysiology of Epilepsy (Nervous System
	Pathophysiology, HMS 709.0), Harvard Medical School
1986-1999	Neurology discussant at Mortality & Morbidity Conferences and
	Firm Conferences, Department of Medicine, Beth Israel Hospital
1987	Tutor/Preceptor for HMS New Pathway Students in Neurology, Brigham
	and Women's Hospital
1988	Instructor (along with Drs. A. Aguayo, M. Selzer, D. Pleasure, and A.
	Tessler) for course in CNS Regeneration at the American Academy of
	Neurology Meeting in Cincinnati
1989	Lecturer on the Pathophysiology of Epilepsy (HST Introduction to the
	Nervous System) Program in Health Sciences and Technology, Harvard
	Medical School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology
1990	Instructor/Preceptor and case writer for tutorial course entitled Genetics 216:
	Tutorial Experiment in Cross-Discipline Graduate Education (Lou Kunkel,
	course director), Harvard Medical School
1990	Instructor for course in <i>Neurophysiology</i> at the American Academy of
1001	Neurology Meeting in Miami (Robert Barchi, course director)
1991	Instructor for course in Cell and Molecular Neuroscience the American

	Academy of Neurology Meeting in Boston (Robert Barchi, course director)
1991-1995	Instructor in course entitled Intensive Review of Neurology (annual course
	taught by members of the Harvard-Longwood Neurologic Training
	Program), Hyatt Regency Hotel, Cambridge, MA
1992	Instructor (along with Dr. L.I. Benowitz) for course on Nerve
	Regeneration: Cellular and Molecular Aspects (Neurobiology 300,
	Advanced Topics in Neurobiology), Program in Neuroscience, Harvard
	Medical School
1993	Instructor in course entitled Brain Injury & Pediatric Cardiac Surgery
	(annual review course taught by members of Children's Hospital and guest
	faculty)
1999	Course Instructor in Biophysics 300r, Lectures on Nitrosylation of Ion
	Channels to Regulate Physiological Activity, Harvard Biophysics Program
1999, 2001	Instructor, Neuroimmunology Course, Marine Biological Laboratories,
	Woods Hole, MA
2000-present	Outpatient clinical neurology preceptor for medical students, UCSD
2000-2008	Molecular pathology research lecture on HIV, NMDA receptors, and
	downstream pathways to neuronal injury and apoptosis, UCSD Molecular
	Pathology Graduate Program
2002-present	Lecturer, Molecular and Cellular Neurobiology, Neurosciences 268, UCSD
2004-present	Lecturer, PATH 225/BIOM 277, Seminars in Molecular Pathology, UCSD
2004-present	Neurosciences "Boot Camp" lecturer for new graduate students, Program in
	Neurosciences, UC San Diego School of Medicine
2008-present	Lecturer, Pharmacology, Drugs and Disease, PHARM/BIOM 255, UCSD
2010	Lecturer, Molecular Translational Medicine Course, The Scripps
	Research Institute
2012-2015	Lecturer, Molecules to Systems Course, Sanford-Burnham-Prebys Medical
	Discovery Institute
2015	Chief Lecturer on Neurodegenerative Disorders in Neurobiology of Disease
	"Boot Camp" Course for new graduate students, Program in Neurosciences,
	UC San Diego School of Medicine
2018	Lecturer, "Treatments in Alzheimer's Disease," UCSD Graduate School
	Course NEUROSICENCE/BMS 270A

Students Trained:

David L. Tauck, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 1985-1987). Presently, Professor (with tenure) of Animal Physiology and Biology (Neurobiology), University of Santa Clara (California).

Dana Leifer, M.D. -- (Harvard Medical Student research project 1983-1984; Postdoctoral Fellow (part-time), 1987-1989, during a Neurology Residency at Massachusetts General Hospital; then, a full-time laboratory member as an Instructor in Neurology and Assistant Professor of Neurology, 1989-1993).
Presently, Associate Professor of Neurology and Director, Stroke and Neuroscience Step-Down Unit, Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY.

- Evan B. Dreyer, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1988-1990; Instructor in Ophthalmology, 1990-1992; Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, Harvard Medical School and Director of Glaucoma Service and Research Laboratory, Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1993-1997)
 Presently, Clinical Ophthalmologist, Pittsburgh, PA.
- Andreas Karschin, Ph.D. -- (Graduate Student, 1987-1988; collaborative project with the Max-Planck-Institut für Hirnforschung [Brain Research], Frankfurt, Germany).
 Presently, Professor and Chairman, Institute of Physiology, Julius-Maximilians-University, Würzburg.
- Elias Aizenman, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 1985-1987; Instructor, 1987-1988; Assistant Professor of Neuroscience, Children's Hospital & Harvard Medical School, 1988-1989). Presently, Professor of Neurobiology (Tenured), Univ. Pittsburgh, School of Medicine.
- Nikolaus Sucher, Dr. med. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1988-1991; Assistant Professor of Neurology, Children's Hospital and Harvard Medical School, 1991-1996; Visiting Professor on sabbatical, 2003-2004).
 Presently, Professor of Non-Traditional Medicine, Western University, Sydney, Australia.
- Matthew P. Frosch, M.D., Ph.D. -- (M.D.-Ph.D. Student, Harvard Medical School, 1984-1987). Presently, Associate Professor of Pathology, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School.
- Peter Kaiser -- (Undergraduate and medical student research for Harvard College Honors Thesis and Harvard Medical School Honors Thesis, 1987-1992). Presently, Professor of Ophthalmology, Cleveland Clinic.
- Vincent H.S. Chen, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Graduate Student in Department of Biological Chemistry and Molecular Pharmacology, Harvard Medical School, 1988-1992; Postdoctoral fellow in Neurology, Children's Hospital and Harvard Medical School, with a collaborative arrangement in the Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory at the Salk Institute under Prof. Stephen F. Heinemann, 1993-1994); Instructor in Neuroscience, Harvard Medical School and Medical Resident at Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, 1996-1999). Presently, Associate Professor, Degenerative Disease Program, Sanford-Burnham-Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, and Assistant Cardiologist, UC San Diego.
- Dan Levy -- (Research Technician, 1988-1989). Presently, M.D.-Ph.D. Student in Medical Scientist Training Program (MSTP) at the Univ. of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Paul G. Harcourt, M.D. -- (Research Technician, 1983-1985). Presently, Physician, Lowell General Hospital, Massachusetts.
- Mary Hunt -- (Research Technician, 1984-1985). Presently, Medical Student at the University of Maine.
- Micheal Phillips -- (Research Technician, 1985-1986). Presently, Medical Student at Columbia University (College of Physicians and Surgeons).

- Jin S. Hahn, M.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow 1985-1987). Presently, Professor of Pediatrics and Neurology, Stanford Medical School.
- Nina Tabachnik-Schor, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Clinical Fellow, Harvard Medical School, 1986). Presently, Chief of the Division of Child Neurology, Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh.
- Leonard A. Levin, M.D., Ph.D. -- (M.D., Ph.D. Student, Harvard Medical School, 1984-1988). Presently, Professor of Neuro-ophthalmology, University of Wisconsin, Madison; Professor and Chair of Ophthalmology, University of Montreal School of Medicine.
- Julie Lee -- (Research Technician, 1986-1987). Presently, Patent Attorney at Frommer, Lawrence, & Haug, New York City.
- Beth Cahoon -- (Research Technician, 1987-1988). Presently, graduate student at the University of Georgia.
- Jeffrey Offermann -- (Research Technician, 1987-1990). Presently, Senior Technician, Clinical Virology Laboratory, Children's Hospital-Boston.
- Vinita Sehgal -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College, 1984-1985, followed by medical school at Yale).
 Presently, Assistant Clinical Professor of Medicine, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York.
- Ray Rosenbaum -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College, 1984-1985). Presently, medical student at Tufts Medical School.
- Kim Weber -- (Research Technician, 1986-1987). Presently, sales engineer for a computer graphics company.
- Larry Baum -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College, 1985-1986; then, Graduate Student in Neuroscience at University of California, San Diego).
 Presently, Associate Adjunct Professor, The Chinese University of Hong Kong.
- Adam Kibel -- (Undergraduate research for Cornell University, 1985-1986). Presently, Professor of Surgery, Harvard Medical School and Chief of Urologic Surgery, Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston.
- Gasser Hathout -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College, 1983-1984; then Medical Student at Yale University School of Medicine) Presently, Professor Radiology, UCLA and Chief of Neuroradiology, Olive View-UCLA.
- Eric Friedman -- (Dartmouth-Brown Medical Student research project, 1987-1988). Presently, Assistant Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey/Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.
- Rafael Campo -- (Harvard Medical Student research project, 1988-1991).

Presently, Associate Professor of Medicine, Harvard Medical School.

- Jorge Arroyo -- (Yale Medical Student honors research project, 1988-1991) Presently, Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, Harvard Medical School.
- Paul Sforza -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College Honors Thesis, 1988-1989). Presently, Ophthalmologist, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Mount Sinai, New York.
- William David, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Research during clinical Neurology fellowship, 1988-1989). Presently, Associate Professor of Neurology, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School.
- Andrew Budson -- (Harvard M.D. candidate, laboratory rotation 1989-1990). Presently, Professor of Neurology, Boston University School of Medicine and Lecturer in Neurology, Harvard Medical School.
- Paul Jackson -- (Harvard M.D.-Ph.D. candidate, laboratory rotation 1989-1990). Presently, Neurosurgeon, Palo Alto Medical Foundation and Deputy Chief of Neurosurgery, Stanford Hospital.
- Toni P.O. Cheng, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1988-1989). Presently, Assistant Professor of Anatomy and Neurobiology, State University of New York, Brooklyn, NY.
- Michael Marciello, M.D. -- (Research Technician, 1989-1990). Presently, Physician, Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitiation, Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital, Dedham, Massachusetts.
- Mark Bieda -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College Honors Thesis, 1989-1990). Presently, Neuroscience Graduate Student, University of Hawaii.
- Linda Wong, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1989-1991). Presently, in the Dept. of Pharmacy, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
- Kuni Uchida, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1990-1992).
 Presently, staff position at Max-Planck-Institut für Psychiatrie, Neurophysiology Laboratory, Martinsried, Germany, followed by Staff Scientist at Riken Institute, Tokyo, Japan.
- Seizheng Z. Lei, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1990-1991; Instructor in Neurology, 1992-1993).
 Presently, Anesthesiology House Officer at Massachusetts General Hospital.
- Maureen Oyola -- (Research Technician, 1990-1991; Student Research Project 1992-1993). Presently, Graduate, Harvard School of Dental Medicine.
- Kelly Rothe -- (Research Technician, 1990-1992). Presently, Hospice Physician in North Carolina.

- Kristen Upchurch -- (Research Technician, 1990-1991, then Harvard Medical Student). Presently, Neurologist, Boston VA Medical Center.
- John Heng -- (Graduate Student in Department of Microbiology and Molecular Genetics, Harvard Medical School, 1990-1993). Presently, Management Consultant, Chicago Area.
- Paul Lucek -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College Honors Thesis, 1989-1991).
 Presently, following M.D.-Ph.D. studies in the Medical Scientist Training Program (MSTP) at Columbia University, became Director of Research, Senior Portfolio Manager, and a Member of the Hedge Fund Investment Committee at SSARIS Advisors.
- James W. Pellegrini, M.D. -- (Neonatology fellow, Postdoctoral Research fellow, 1990-1992). Presently, Assistant Prof. of Neonatology, University of Massachusetts Medical Center.
- Dongxian Zhang, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1991-1993; Instructor in Neurology, 1993-1999). Presently, Associate Professor of Neuroscience, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, CA (recently deceased).
- Jiang Houng Zhou -- (Research Technician, 1991-1992). Presently, Graduate Student at Northwestern University.
- Sanjay Aggarwal -- (Harvard M.D.-Ph.D. Candidate -- research project, 1991-1992). Presently, Pediatrician, Johns Hopkins Emergency Medicine, Baltimore, MD
- April E. Abele, M.S., J.D. -- (Research Technician, 1991-1992). Presently, Patent Attorney for scientific applications, Goodwin Proctor, San Francisco, CA.
- Jonathan Hartman -- (UCSF Medical Student -- research project, 1991-1992). Presently, Neuroradiologist, Sacramento Medical Center, Sacramento, CA
- Zhuo-Hua Pan, Ph.D. -- (Instructor in Neurology and full-time laboratory member, 1991-1998;
 Assistant Professor of Neurosurgery (Surgery), Brigham and Women's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, 1998-1999).
 Presently, Professor of Physiology (with tenure), Wayne State University, Detroit, MI.

Madhu Gorla -- (Boston University Medical Student -- research project, 1991-1992).

- Ravi Shankar, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1991-1993).
 Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow in Ophthalmology at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston.
- Luis Politi, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1991-1993). Presently, Professor of Biology, University del Sur, Bahía Blanca, Argentina.
- Dimitri Krainc, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1991-1993; Instructor in Neurology, 1993-1996).

Presently, Professor and Chair of Neurology, Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, IL.

- David Hellman -- (Harvard Medical Student, Health Science & Technology Program -- research project, 1992-1993). Presently, Surgical Resident, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
- Catherine J. Liu, M.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1992-1993). Presently, Staff Ophthalmologist, Veterans General Hospital, University of Taiwan Medial School.
- Kara Moscaritolo -- (Research Technician, 1992-1993). Presently, Research Technician in Ophthalmology at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary Boston.
- Keith Manchester -- (Harvard Medical Student -- research project, 1992-1993). Presently, Medical Consultant with QVT Capital Group in New York City.
- Marc Awobuluyi, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Harvard M.D.-Ph.D. Candidate (MSTP) doctoral thesis, 1992-1997; postdoctoral fellow, 1999-2001). Presently, Assistant Professor of Neuroradiology, UCSF.
- David Deitcher, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1992-1993). Presently, Associate Professor of Neurobiology and Director of Undergraduate Studies, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.
- Sarah Storm -- (Research Technician, 1992-1993). Presently, University of Buffalo Medical Student, Buffalo, NY.
- Yun-Beom Choi -- (Research Technician, 1992-1993; Harvard M.D.-Ph.D. Candidate -- thesis project, 1994-1999).
 Presently, Medical Intern, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, MA, followed by Neurology Residency, Columbia-Presbyterian Hospital, NY City, and Research Fellowship with Dr. Eric Kandel.
- Carlin Chi -- (Research Technician, 1992-1994). Presently, Chief Resident, Brigham and Women's Hospital/Harvard Medical School, then Associate Physician, University of California, San Francisco.
- Edward Susanto -- (Undergraduate research for Harvard College, summer of 1993).
- Erin Coulter -- (Undergraduate research for Colgate University, summer of 1993). Presently, Graduate Student in Neuroscience at the University of Washington, Seattle
- Neal Sondheimer -- (Undergraduate thesis research for Harvard College, 1993-1994; Research Technician, 1994-1995).
 Presently, M.D.-Ph.D. (MSTP) Student at the University of Chicago.

- Kyun Park -- (Undergraduate research project, 1993-1995). Presently, Law Student at New York University.
- Bangalore Shivakumar, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral fellow, 1993-1994).
- Yanming Wang, M.S., M.D. (Postdoctoral fellow, 1993-1997). Presently, Research Scientist at Millennium Pharmaceuticals, Cambridge, MA.
- Jeremy Dittman -- (Harvard M.D.-Ph.D. Candidate (MSTP) -- laboratory rotation, 1993). Presently, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Weill Cornell Medical College, NYC.
- Posina Venkata Rayudu-- (Boston Univ. Graduate Student in Neuroscience; laboratory research, 1993-1999). Presently, Staff Scientist, Salk Institute, La Jolla, CA.
- Maria Carles, M.S. -- (Senior Research Technician, 1993-1995). Presently, Molecular Biology Graduate Student at Northeastern University.
- Shengyou Zeng, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1993-1995). Presently, Postdoctoral fellow at Massachusetts General Hospital.
- Wael Asaad -- (Research Technician, 1993-1994).
 Presently, after obtaining a Ph.D. at MIT, M.D. at Yale and neurosurgical training at Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard, currently an Assistant Professor of Neurosurgery, Brown University, Providence, RI.
- Cynthia Leclerc -- (Research Technician, 1993-1995). Presently, Molecular Biology Graduate Program at Yale University
- Michael Yeh -- (Harvard M.D. Candidate -- laboratory rotation, 1993-1996). Presently, Assistant Professor of Endocrine Surgery, UCLA.
- Amy Brideau -- (Research Technician, 1994-1995). Presently, Molecular Biology Graduate Program at Princeton University, then Senior Director Neuroscience Research, Allergan, Inc., Irvine, CA.
- Emanuela Bonfoco, M.D. -- (Visiting postdoctoral fellow, collaborative project with the Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden, 1994-1995). Presently, Research Associate, Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA.
- Won-Ki Kim, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1994-1995). Presently, Professor and Head of Neuroscience, Korea University, Seoul, Korea
- Michelle Wu -- (Research Technician, 1994-1995). Presently, Research Technician at Brigham and Women's Hospital.
- Xishan (Sam) Zhang, M.S. -- (Research Technician, 1994-1997). Presently, Research Technician at Brigham and Women's Hospital.

Shanta Messerli (nee Kumar) -- (Research Technician, 1994-1995). Presently, Assistant Research Scientist, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, MA.

- Shu-ichi Okamoto, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1994-2000; Research Assistant Professor, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, 2000-2015; Research Associate Professor, Scintillon Institute, San Diego, 2015-2016).
 Presently, Research Scientist, Takeda Pharmaceutical Co., Inc., Tokyo.
- Hiroyuki Meguro, M.D., Ph.D. --(Postdoctoral fellow, 1995-1996). Presently, Research Associate, Akita University, Japan.
- Joe Yuan -- (Harvard Undergraduate student research project, 1994-1996). Presently, Molecular Biology graduate student at Johns Hopkins Medical School.
- Ishir Bhan -- (Harvard Undergraduate student research project, 1994-1996). Presently, Instructor in Medicine at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
- Wing Cheung -- (Harvard Medical School HST student research on HHMI fellowship, 1995-1999).
 Presently, Head of Business Operations, Biogen Idec Innovation Incubator, following Surgical Residency at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
- Danielle D'Emilia Decourcey -- (Research Technician, 1995-1998). Presently, Associate Medical Director, Medicine Intensive Care Unit Boston Children's Hospital, Harvard Medical School.
- Katerina Sherman -- (Research Technician, 1995-1998). Presently, Graduate Student in Human Genetics, Brandeis University.
- Prajnan Das -- (Harvard Medical School HST student research project, 1996-1999). Presently, Associate Professor, Department of Radiation Oncology, The University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center, Houston, TX.
- Anna Greka -- (Harvard Undergraduate student thesis, 1996-1998; Harvard MD-PhD Program). Presently, Assistant Professor of Medicine, Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School.
- Johanna Joyce Koolen, M.S. (Senior Research Technician, 1996-1997). Presently, performing research in Lyon, France.
- Lalitha Tenneti, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 1996-1999). Presently, Staff Computer Analyst, State Street Bank, Boston, MA
- Song-Kyu Park, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 1996-1998). Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston.

Elena Tsai -- (Harvard Undergraduate Thesis Project, 1996-2000).

- Thomas Rothe, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 1996-1997). Presently, Staff Scientist, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany.
- Timothy Lishak (Research Technician, 1998-1999). Presently University of Vermont Medical School student.
- Marcus Kaul, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1997-2001; Research Assistant Professor, 2001-2008). Presently, Associate Professor, Biomedical Sciences, University of California, Riverside, Riverside, CA.
- Murat Digicaylioglu, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow at Harvard, 1997-2000; Research Assistant Professor at the Burnham Institute for Medical Research and UCSD, 2000-2006). Presently, Research Professor, Scintillon Institute, San Diego, CA, and Senior Staff Fellow, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA
- Dean Le, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1997-1999; Instructor in Neurology (junior faculty) at Massachusetts General Hospital and Harvard Medical School, Boston). Presently, Clinical Neurologist, Orange County, CA.
- Gwenn Garden, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1997-2000 at Harvard and the Burnham Institute for Medical Research).
 Presently, Professor and Vice Chair of Neurology, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington.
- Samantha Budd, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1997-2000). Presently, Vice President, Alzheimer's Discovery & Development, Biogen, Inc. Cambridge, MA.
- Linda Chen -- (Harvard Medical School HST student research project, 1997-1998).
- Masashi Kikuchi, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1998-2000). Presently, junior faculty member, Department of Ophthalmology, Kyoto University, Japan.
- Frank Acosta (Harvard Medical School Student research project, 1998-1999).
- Stephen Kerr, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1999-2000). Presently, postdoctoral fellow in Sydney, Australia.
- Justin Ortiz -- (Harvard Medical School Student research project, 1999).
- Jayme Dowdall -- (Boston University Undergraduate Research Project, 1999).
- Lara Jirmanus -- (Harvard Undergraduate Research Project, 1999).
- Sophia Chiu -- (Harvard Undergraduate Research Project, 1999).
- Satjiv Kohli -- (Research Technician, 1999-2000).

Presently, Vanderbilt Medical School student.

Jed (Jon) Chatterton, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1999-2004). Presently, Senior Staff Scientist at Allergan, Inc.

Jian-kun (Janice) Cui, M.S. -- (Senior microsurgery fellow and Laboratory Manager, 1999-)

- Zezong Gu, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 1999-2004; Staff Scientist, 2004-2006). Presently, Assistant Professor, University of Missouri School of Medicine, Columbia, MO.
- Thomas Gillessen, M.D. (Visiting Professor, 2000). Presently, Assistant Professor, University of Göttingen, Germany.
- Gary Tong, M.D., PhD. (Research Assistant Professor, 2000-2006). Presently, US Therapeutic Area Head of Dementia, Lundbeck Pharmaceutical Co.
- Prachee Avasthi (Visiting Graduate Student, 2000). Presently, Graduate Student in Neuroscience at the University of Utah.
- Shin-ichi Manabe, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2000-2004). Presently, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, Tenri Yorozu Hospital, Japan.
- Chung Ju -- (Research Technician, 2000-2001). Presently, Neurosciences Ph.D. student at Korea University, Seoul.
- Sanas Sadrieh -- (Research Technician, 2000-2001). Presently, Family Practioner/Physician, Sharp Health Care, San Diego, CA.
- Ella Bossy-Wetzel, Ph.D. -- (Staff Scientist, 2000-2002). Presently, Associate Professor, University of Central Florida.
- Hiroto Takahashi, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2000-2005). Presently, Staff Electrophysiologist, Medtronics, Inc.
- Chris Brechtel -- (UCSD M.D.-Ph.D. Graduate Student thesis research, 2002-2009). Presently, on medical leave of absence.
- Kelley Chuang -- (UCSD Graduate Student research, 2000-2002). Presently, medical student at New York Medical College.
- James Wang, Ph.D. -- (Senior Postdoctoral fellow, 2000-2001). Presently, Staff Scientist, University of California, Irvine.
- Wilson Lee -- (UCSD Undergraduate Student project, 2000-2002; Research Technician, 2002-2004). Presently, Graduate Student, New York Medical College
- Zhen Li -- (UCSD Graduate Student, 2000-2008). Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow, UCLA.

Maria Talantova, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2000-2008; Senior Staff Scientist, 2009-).

- Vaninder Chhabra -- (UCSD Medical Student project, 2000-2002). Presently, Neurosurgical Resident, Emory University, Atlanta.
- Yeonsook Shin-- (Visiting Graduate Student from Kanazawa University, Japan, 2001-2005). Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow, NYU.
- Xiao-Tao Jin, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2001-2002). Presently, Instructor at Yerkes National Primate Center, Emory University, Altanta.
- Thomas Goetz, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2001-2003). Presently, Staff Neurologist and Neuroscientist, University of Basel, Switzerland.
- Lauren Fletcher -- (Research Technician, 2001-2005). Presently, Senior Research Technician, Johnson & Johnson, La Jolla, CA.
- Katie Medders -- (Research Technician, 2001-2005). Presently, Graduate Student in Molecular Pathology, UCSD School of Medicine.
- Jin Yang -- (Research Technician, 2001-2005). Presently, Senior Research Technician at The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla.
- Anne Harrop -- (Research Technician, 2001-2005). Presently, Senior Technician, Vertex Pharmaceuticals.
- Ruth Chen-- (Research Technician, 2001-present).
- Debbie Sith -- (Research Technician, 2001-2003).
- Lida Sionit -- (Research Technician, 2001-2003).
- Emily Mathews -- (UCSD M.D.-Ph.D./MSTP Graduate Student rotation, 2001).
- Marion Schoelzke -- (Visiting Graduate Student from the University of Heidelberg, 2001-2002).
- DongdongYao, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2001-2006). Presently, Anesthesia Clinical Residency, Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston.
- Mehrdad Alirezaei, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2002-2005). Presently, Senior Postdoctoral Fellow, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla.
- Scott McKercher, Ph.D. -- (Staff Scientist, 2002-2008; Laboratory Manager/Senior Scientist, 2008present).
- Bernd Moosmann, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2002-2004). Presently, Assistant Professor, University of Mainz, Germany

- Takashi Uehara, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2002-2004). Presently, Associate Professor, Osaka University, Japan.
- Zhongqing Shi, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral fellow, 2002-2009). Presently, Postdoctoral fellow, UCSD.
- Lutz Paessens -- (Visiting Graduate Student from Louis Pasteur University, Strasbourg, 2002-2003).

Eleobardo Castro-Luque -- UCSD Graduate Student rotation, 2002).

- Dhakshin Ramanthan -- (UCSD MD-PhD Student rotation, 2002).
- Mark Barsoum, Ph.D. -- (UCSD Graduate Student, Ph.D. thesis research, 2002-2004). Presently, Director of the HHMI Mathematics & Science Center, Assistant Professor of Biology, Davidson College, North Carolina.
- Claire Gibson -- (Research Technician, 2002-2003).
- Brendan Eckelman -- (Research Technician, 2002-2003). Presently, Graduate Student in Molecular Pathology at UCSD.
- Shing Fai Chan -- (Graduate Student in Molecular Pathology, UCSD, 2002-2009; Postdoctoral Fellow, Sanford-Burnham Medical Research Institute, 2009-2015). Presently, Senior Scientist, Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc., La Jolla, CA.
- Ruth Chen -- (Research Technician, 2001-2004).
- Maya Desai -- (Research Technician, 2003-2005). Presently, Graduate Student in Neuroscience, University of Rochester.
- Won-Kyu (Daniel) Ju, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2003-2005). Presently, Associate Professor, Dept. of Ophthalmology, UC San Diego, La Jolla.
- Ricky Maung -- (Research Technician, 2003-2008). Presently, Senior Research Technician, Infectious and Inflammatory Disease Center, Sanford-Burnham-Prebys Medical Discovery Institute.
- Saya Nakagomi, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2003-2006). Presently, Research Administrator, Osaka University, Japan.
- Tomohiro Nakamura, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral fellow, 2003-2009; Staff Scientist, 2009-2010). Presently, Research Associate Professor, The Scintillon Institute, San Diego.
- Bradley States, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2003-2006). Presently, Staff Scientist, Vertex Pharmaceuticals, Inc., La Jolla, CA.

- Takumi Satoh, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Visiting Professor on sabbatical with multiple visits, 2003-2014). Presently, Professor Tokyo University of Technology, Japan
- Sonia Timberlake -- (Research Technician, 2003-2004). Presently, Graduate Student, MIT.
- Akira Wada -- (Research Technician, 2004-2006). Presently, Medical Student, University of Illinois, Chicago, IL.
- Seung-Je Cho, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2004-2006). Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA
- Jonathan Radford, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2004-2008). Presently, Medical Student, University of Warwick, UK.
- Toru Kurakawa, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2004-2005). Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA.
- Rosella Russo -- (Visiting Graduate Student from Calabria, Italy, 2004-2006). Presently, Assistant Professor, University of Calabria, Cantanzarro, Italy
- John Lin, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2004-2006). Presently, Lecturer in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Tasmania School of Medicine, Australia.
- Yitao Liu, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2005-2006). Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada.
- Wagner Zago, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2005-2006). Presently, Head of Research, Prothena, Inc., South San Francisco, CA
- Eun-Gyung Cho, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2005-2011). Presently, Staff Scientist in Korean Biotech company, Seoul, Korea.
- Masaaki Seki, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2005-2008). Presently, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, Nigata, Japan
- Janguo Fang, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2005-2007) Presently, Professor, School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Lanzhou University, Lanzhou, Gansu China.
- Dong-Hyung Cho, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2005-2007). Currently, Assistant Professor, Kyung Hee University, Korea.
- Tina Lozano, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2006-2008). Presently, Corporate Scientist.
- Hao Li, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2006-2009).

Presently, Patent Attorney, Stockholm, Sweden.

- Jill Dombraukas, Ph.D., -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2006-2008). Presently, Senior Scientist, GenWay Biotech, Inc., San Diego, CA.
- Yeon-Joo Kang, Ph.D., -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2006- 2009). Presently, Staff Scientist, Vertex Pharmaceuticals, Inc., La Jolla, CA.
- Hyojun Lee, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2006-2009). Presently, Patent Attorney in Seoul, Korea.
- Yeun Su Choo, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2006-2007). Presently, Postdoctoral Fellow, Cancer Center, Sanford-Burnham-Prebusy Medical Discovery Institute.
- Joshua Kamins -- (Research Technician, 2006-2008). Presently, Neurology Resident, UCLA.
- Jeff Zaremba (Research Technician, 2007-2011). Presently, Graduate Student, Columbia University, New York City.
- Zhiguo Nie, Ph.D. -- (Staff Scientist, 2008-2010). Presently, Staff Scientist, UCSD.
- Walid Soussou, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2007-2008). Presently, Research Scientist, Quantum Applied Science and Research, La Jolla, CA.
- Traci Fang Newmeyer -- (Research Technician, 2007-2015). Presently, Research Associate, Sanford-Burnham-Prebys Medical Discovery Institute.
- Peng Xia, Ph.D., -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2007- 2012). Presently, Chief Scientist in Chinese Biotech company, Shanghai, China
- Wong Mo Yang, M.D., Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2007-2008). Presently, Assistant Professor, Kyung Hee University, Korea.
- Juan Piña-Crespo, Ph.D. -- (Staff Scientist, 2008-2015). Presently, Senior Staff Scientist, Sanford-Burnham-Prebys Medical Discovery Institute.
- Weiping Tan (Research Technician, 2008-).
- Emily Holland– (Research Technician, 2008-2016). Presently, Jr. College Teacher, La Mesa, California.
- Jing Qu, Ph.D. -- (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2008-2010). Presently, Staff Scientist, Salk Institute for Biological Studies.
- Ellie Yang-Hee Kim, Ph.D. (Professor on Sabbatical 2010-2011).

Presently, Associate Professor, Dept. of Molecular Biology, Sejong University, Korea.

- Dongho Geum, Ph.D. (Professor on Sabbatical 2011-2012). Presently, Professor, Korea University College of Medicine, Seoul, Korea.
- Min-Sik Choi, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2009-2010). Presently, Staff Scientist in Korean Biotech, Seoul, Korea.
- Sugato Banerjee, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2009-2010). Presently, Assistant Professor, Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Technology, Biria Institute of Technology (BIT) Mesra, Ranchi Jharkhand, India
- Tayebeh Rezaie, Ph.D. -- (Staff Scientist, 2009-2013). Presently, NIH Staff, NLM, Information Engineering Branch, Bethesda, MD
- Li Yang, Ph.D. Senior Research Technician, 2009-2010). Presently, Senior Technician, University of Texas, Austin.
- Carmen Sunico, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2009-2016). Presently, Staff Scientist, La Jolla In Vitro Fertilization Clinic, La Jolla, CA
- Sara Sanz-Blasco, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2009-2013). Presently, Staff Scientist, National Scientific and Technical Research Council, ININFA Instituto de Investigaciones Farmacológicas ,University of Bueños Aires, Argentina.
- Gang Cao, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2009-2010). Presently, Professor of Neuroscience and Molecular Virology, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China.
- Sam Sances (CIRM Stem Cell Intern from San Diego State University, 2010-2011; Research Technician, 2011-2012). Presently, Graduate Student, UCLA/Cedars Sinai Medical Center, Los Angeles, California.
- Mohd. Waseem Akhtar, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2010-2015). Presently, Staff Scientist, Sanford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute.
- Sofiyan Saleem, Ph.D. (Staff Scientist, 2010-2015). Presently, Staff Scientist, Sanford-Burnham-Prebys Medical Discovery Institute.
- Xiaofei Zhang, M.D., Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2010-2013). Presently, Pathology Resident, Mt. Sinai School of Medicine, NY.
- Elena Molokanova, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2011-2013). Presently, Founding Scientist, NTBS, Encinitas, CA.
- Scott Ryan, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2011-2013). Presently, Assistant Professor of Molecular and Cellular Biology, University of Guelf, Toronto, Canada.

Saumya Nagar – (Graduate Student, Sanford Burnham Prebys, 2010-2015, PhD 2015).

- Anthony Nutter (Research Technician, 2011-2015). Presently, Director of Neurobehavioral Assessment, Samumed, Inc., San Diego.
- Alex Pratt, M.D. (Medical Student Thesis Work for UCSD, 2011-2014). Presently, Medical Resident, University of Washington.
- Rajesh Ambasudhan, Ph.D. (Research Assistant Professor, 2011-2015). Presently, Assistant Professor, Scintillon Institute, San Diego.
- Samantha Scudder (Graduate Student rotation, Neuroscience UCSD, 2012).
- Nima Dolatabadi (Research Technician, 2011-).
- Chang-ki Oh, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2012-).
- Elaine Pirie (Graduate Student Project, Biomedical Sciences (BMS), UCSD, 2012-2015). Presently, Senior Researcher at Vertex Pharamaceuticals, La Jolla, CA.
- Brittney Miller (Graduate Student rotation, BMS UCSD, 2013).
- Olga Prikhodko (Graduate Student Rotation, BMS UCSD, 2013-2014)
- Melissa Galinato (Graduate Student rotation, Neuroscience UCSD, 2013).
- James Parker (Research Technician, 2013-2017). Presently, Senior Researcher at Eli Lilly and Co., San Diego, CA.
- Sarah Moore Noveral– (Graduate Student, BMS UCSD, 2013-2016). Presently, Teaching neurobiology in Orlando, FL.
- Tim Scheffelin (Medical Student Thesis Work for UCSD, 2013-2014). Presently, Neurology Resident, University of California, San Diego.
- Karthik Bodhinathan, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2014-2015). Presently, Neurology Medical Science Liaison, Sandoz Pharmaceuticals., Inc., Boston, MA.
- Kevin Lopez– (Research Technician, 2014-2017). Presently, Nursing Student, San Diego, CA.
- Dorit Trudler, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2015-).
- Abdullah Sultan, Ph.D. (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2015-2017).

Xu Zhang, PhD. – (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2016-).

Swagata Ghatak, Ph.D. - (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2016-).

Matthew Albertolle, Ph.D. - (Postdoctoral Fellow, 2019-)

Invited Lectures

December 1975	Harvard Medical School, Howe Laboratory of Ophthalmology Massachusetts
	Eye and Ear Infirmary
December 1975	Harvard University, The Biological Laboratories
April 1975	Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology, Spring Meeting lecture
May 1975	Participant, National Retinitis Pigmentosa Foundation Meeting
February 1976	University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Vision Center, Institute for
·	Neurological Science, Department of Anatomy
May 1976	Association for Research in Vision and
	Ophthalmology, Spring Meeting lecture
November 1976	Yale University School of Medicine, Association
	for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology
January 1977	University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
·	Medical Scientist Training Program Seminar
April 1977	University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
	Medical Research Colloquium
October 1977	University of California, San Francisco
	School of Medicine, Department of Physiology
February 1979	Harvard Medical School, Department of Neurobiology
January 1980	Yale University School of Medicine, Departments
·	of Physiology, Visual Science and Ophthalmology
February 1980	Harvard Medical School, Department of
·	Neurology and Neuropathology
July 1980	Harvard Medical School, Beth Israel Hospital, Department of Medicine
October 1981	Society for Neuroscience, Los Angeles Meeting
October 1981	Harvard University, The Biological Laboratories
March 1982	Harvard Medical School, Department of Neurobiology
September 1982	Cornell University Medical College, Department of Neurology
October 1982	Harvard Medical School, Beth Israel Hospital, Department of Medicine
November 1982	Society for Neuroscience, Minneapolis Meeting
December 1982	University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine, Program in
	Neuroscience, Departments of Neurology and Physiology
January 1983	Department of Biological Sciences, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN
March 1983	Harvard Medical School, Department of Neurobiology
April 1983	Association for Research in Vision and
	Ophthalmology, Spring Meeting lecture, Sarasota, FL
May 1983	Harvard University, The Biological Laboratories
November 1983	Society for Neuroscience, Boston Meeting
June 1984	Harvard Medical School, Howe Laboratory of Ophthalmology, Massachusetts
	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Sept. 1984	University of Lausanne, Institute of Anatomy, Lausanne, Switzerland

October 1984	Society for Neuroscience, Anaheim Meeting
January 1985	Harvard University, The Biological Laboratories
June 1985	The Rockefeller University, Laboratory of Neurobiology
September 1985	Harvard Medical School, The Vision Group (Departments of
	Ophthalmology, Neurology, and Neurobiology)
October 1985	Society for Neuroscience, Dallas Meeting
January 1985	Brigham & Women's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Department of Neurology
January 1986	Brigham & Women's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Department of Ophthalmology
February 1986	Brigham & Women's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Department of Neurology
November 1986	Society for Neuroscience, Washington, D.C. Meeting
December 1986	Harvard University, The Biological Laboratories
January 1987	The Rockefeller University, Laboratory of Neurobiology
January 1987	Harvard University, Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
February 1987	University of Miami, Departments of Physiology & Biophysics and Ophthalmology
March 1987	Harvard Medical School, The Vision Group (Departments of
	Ophthalmology, Neurology, and Neurobiology)
April 1987	Harvard University, The Biological Laboratories
November 1987	Society for Neuroscience, New Orleans Meeting
December 1987	Harvard Medical School, Berman-Gund Laboratory, Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
February 1988	Yale University School of Medicine, Department of Cellular and Molecular Physiology
April 1988	American Academy of Neurology Meeting in Cincinnati, OH
May 1988	National Institutes of Health, Laboratory of Neurophysiology
November 1988	Society for Neuroscience, Toronto Meeting
February 1989	Columbia University, College of Physicians & Surgeons, Center for Neurobiology
February 1989	The Rockefeller University, Laboratory of Neurobiology
April 1989	Harvard University, The Biological Laboratories
May 1989	Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology,
-	Spring Meeting lecture
July 1989	Gordon Conference on Neuronal Plasticity, Brewster Academy, Wolfeboro, NH
June 1989	Tufts Medical School, Program in the Neurosciences
August 1989	Max Planck Institute for Brain Research, Frankfurt, FRG
September 1989	Institute for Neurophysiology, University of Pisa, Italy
November 1989	Society for Neuroscience, Phoenix Meeting
November 1989	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, Harvard Medical School
December 1989	University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Departments of Physiology and Biophysics
March 1990	University of Minnesota, Department of Physiology
March 1990	Miles Laboratories, Invited Speaker on Therapeutic Uses of Calcium Channel Antagonists, Scottsdale, AZ
May 1990	American Academy of Neurology, Miami Meeting

June 1990	Columbia University, College of Physicians & Surgeons, Department. of Neurology, The Pattison Lecture
July 1990	AIDS Clinical Trials Group (ACTG) Meeting sponsored by NIH, Invited
4 (1000	Lecturer, Neurology Section, Bethesda, MD
August 1990	AIDS Clinical Drug Development Committee (ACDDC) sponsored by NIH, Invited Speaker, Bethesda, MD
August 1990	Max Planck Institute for Brain Research, Frankfurt, FRG
August 1990	Max Planck Institute for Psychiatry/Biochemistry, Martinsried, FRG
August 1990	Knoll Pharmaceuticals Invited Lecturer, Ludwigshaven, Germany
September 1990	European Neuroscience Association, Stockholm Meeting
September 1990	University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Department of Neuroscience, Principal Speaker at Departmental Retreat
October 1990	Society for Neuroscience, St. Louis Meeting
November 1990	Brown University, Division of Biology and Medicine
January 1991	Winter Brain Conference, General Symposium, Vail, Colorado
February 1991	Johns Hopkins School of Medicine, Dept. of Neurology, and Kennedy
1 v oruary 1991	Mental Retardation Research Center.
March 1991	Society for Neurochemistry, Symposium Lecture on Redox Modulatory
	Site of the NMDA Receptor-Channel Complex
March 1991	AIDS Clinical Trials Group (ACTG) Meeting sponsored by NIH, Invited
	Lecturer, Neurology Section, Washington, D.C.
March 1991	Eunice K. Shriver Center, Mental Retardation Research Center
April 1991	Merck Pharmaceuticals, Invited Lecturer, King of Prussia, PA
April 1991	Harvard Medical School, Dept. of Neurobiology
May 1991	Harvard-Longwood Neurology Training Program, Festschrift for Dr.
11111 1 1 1 1 1	Charles F. Barlow
May 1991	Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology,
y	Spring Meeting lecture
May 1991	Neuroscience Symposium, The Retina: Insights for Neuroscience,
2	University of Alabama and the Birmingham Chapter of the Society for
	Neuroscience, Birmingham, AL
July 1991	AIDS Clinical Trials Group (ACTG) Meeting sponsored by NIH, Invited
	Lecturer, Neurology Section, Washington, D.C.
July 1991	Speaker at Workshop on Neuro-AIDS, Division of AIDS, NIAID/NIH,
	Portland, ME
September 1991	University of Michigan School of Medicine, Program in Neuroscience,
	Principal Speaker at Departmental Retreat
October 1991	NIH/National Eye Institute/ National Eye Transplant Research Foundation
	Retreat entitled "Repair and Replacement to Restore Sight," Bethesda, MD
December 1991	Bayer Pharmaceuticals, Invited Speaker and Consultant, Cologne, Germany
January 1992	Speaker at Workshop on neurological consequences of immune
-	dysregulation: lessons from HIV infection and multiple sclerosis, Sanibel
	Island, FL
March 1992	University of California, Los Angeles, Department of Neurology
March 1992	Laboratory of Molecular Neurobiology and Laboratory of Computational
	Neurobiology, The Salk Institute, La Jolla, CA
March 1992	Department of Neurology, Children's Hospital, Boston, MA
April 1992	Calcium Channel Antagonists in the CNS, Miles Laboratories Symposium

	in Santa Fe, NM
May 1992	Department of Neurobiology, Harvard Medical School
May 1992 May 1992	Playfair Neurosciences Unit, University of Toronto
June 1992	Department of Psychiatry, McLean Hospital, Harvard Medical School
June 1992	Department of Neurosciences, University of California, San Diego
June 1992	
	Department of Neurology, San Diego VA Medical Center
July 1992	VIII International Conference on AIDS, Symposium Speaker on Neuro-AIDS, Amsterdam
July 1992	Speaker at Second Annual Workshop on Neuro-AIDS, Division of AIDS, NIAID/NINDS/NIH, Portland, ME
September 1992	Symposium Speaker on Neuro-AIDS, European Neuroscience Association, Munich
October 1992	Chairman, Symposium on Neuro-AIDS, Society for Neuroscience,
NT 1 100 0	Anaheim, CA
November 1992	Department of Neurology, Louisiana State University
November 1992	Neuroscience Center, Louisiana State University School of Medicine
December 1992	Symposium speaker on Neuro-AIDS, Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease (ARNMD), New York City
January 1993	Visiting Professor, Department of Neurology, University of Pittsburgh
January 1993	Visiting Professor, Department of Neurology, University of Wisconsin
5	(Madison)
January 1993	AIDS Center, University of Alabama at Birmingham
February 1993	Public Television, AIDS Lecture Series (segment on AIDS dementia)
February 1993	Plenary Lecture, IBRO Neurodegeneration Meeting in Ocho Rios, Jamaica
March 1993	Neuroscience Group, Massachusetts General Hospital
March 1993	Plenary Lecturer, Workshop entitled Macrophages/Microglia and
	Pathophysiology of CNS Injuries in AIDS, sponsored by the French
	Agency for AIDS Research (Agence Nationale de Recherches sur le SIDA,
	ANRS), Bougival (near Paris), France
April 1993	Eunice K. Shriver Center, Mental Retardation Research Center
April 1993	Visiting lecturer, Center for Neural Science, New York University
April 1993	Allergan, Pharmaceutical Research Division, Invited Lecturer, Irvine, CA
April 1993	Symposium Speaker, NIMH conference on CNS manifestations of AIDS
April 1993	Department of Anesthesiology, Brigham and Women's Hospital
May 1993	Parke-Davis, Pharmaceutical Research Division, Invited Lecturer, Ann
Widy 1775	Arbor, Michigan
June 1993	Course Speaker, Canadian Neurological Congress, All-Canada
June 1775	Neurobiology Review Course, Toronto
July 1993	Symposium Lecture on Nitric Oxide and the Redox Modulatory Site
July 1993	
	of the NMDA Receptor, Gordon Conference on Neuronal Plasticity,
August 1002	Brewster Academy, Wolfeboro, NH
August 1993	Speaker at Third Annual Workshop on Neuro-AIDS, Division of AIDS,
G + 1 + 1002	NIAID/NINDS/NIH, Portland, ME
September 1993	Symposium Speaker, HIV and the Nervous System, World Congress of
0 1 1000	Neurology, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
September 1993	Invited Speaker, University of British Columbia, Department of
	Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, Brain Research Centre,
	Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

September 1993	Program in Neuroscience, Department of Pharmacology, Univ. of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester
September 1993	Symposium Speaker, NIH/NIAID/Division of AIDS conference on HIV- Mediated Immune Defects
October 1993	Symposium Speaker and Moderator, Philippe Laudat Conference, CNRS, Alsace, France
October 1993	Presidential Symposium Speaker, Experimental Society for Neuropathology (Satellite Meeting of American Neurological Association), Boston.
October 1993	Allergan, Pharmaceutical Research Division, Invited Lecturer, Irvine, CA
October 1993	Visiting lecturer, Department of Neurosciences, Johns Hopkins University Medical School, Baltimore
November 1993	Department of Neurobiology, Harvard Medical School
November 1993	Symposium Speaker, Oxygen Club of Washington, D.C., NIH, and the New York Academy of Sciences
November 1993	Invited Speaker, Banbury Conference on Nitric Oxide, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (unable to present because of Taniguchi Symposium, below)
November 1993	Symposium Speaker, 17th Symposium of the Taniguchi Foundation on Brain Sciences, Japan
November 1993	Visiting lecturer, Kyoto University, Japan; hosted by Professors Nakanishi and Honda
December 1993	Symposium Chairman, Nitric Oxide in the CNS, Fifth Int'l Symposium on Neural Regeneration, Asilomar Conference Center, Pacific Grove, CA
December 1993	Symposium Speaker, Calcium Hypothesis of Aging and Dementia, NIH/NIA, Bethesda, MD and the New York Academy of Sciences
January 1994	Discussant, NIMH Symposium on NeuroAIDS, Bethesda
February 1994	Invited Speaker, Nitric Oxide: New Therapeutic Strategies for the
·	Treatment of Human Diseases, New Orleans, LA
April 1994	Invited Speaker, NIMH Conference on Pathogenesis of HIV Infection of
	the Brain: Impact on Function and Behavior, Bethesda
March 1994	New England Journal of Medicine: Seminars in Medicine of the Beth Israel
March 1004	Hospital, Pathogenesis and Treatment of NeuroAIDS
March 1994	AIDS Clinical Drug Development Committee (ACDDC) of the Division of AIDS, NIH and FDA.
March 1994	Symposium Speaker, HIV and the Brain, Society of Neurochemistry,
	Albuquerque, NM
March 1994	Invited Symposium Speaker, Spring Brain Conference, HIV-related
	neuronal injury, Orlando, FL
April 1994	Invited Discussant, NIMH Conference on HIV Infection and the Brain
April 1994	Invited Speaker, Bristol-Myers Squibb Pharmaceutical Institute,
	Wallingford, CT
May 1994	Symposium Speaker, 14 th Blankenese/European Community Scientific
Mary 1004	Conference, Modulation of Signals in Neural Systems, Hamburg, Germany
May 1994	Invited Speaker, Unite de Neurobiologie et Physiolpathologie du Developpement, INSERM, Hôpital de Port Royal, Paris, France
May 1994	Invited Speaker, Institute for Brain Research, Zurich, Switzerland
May 1994 May 1994	Nobel Forum Lecture, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden
May 1994 May 1994	Invited Speaker, Institute for Brain Research, Univ. of Zurich, Switzerland
June 1994	Invited Speaker, NitroMed, Inc. and HealthCare Investment Corp.,
Julic 1994	mented speaker, multimed, me. and meanitate investment Corp.,

	Cambridge, MA
June 1994	Invited Speaker, Tufts University School of Medicine, Dept. of Infectious Diseases
July 1994	Invited Speaker, FASEB Conference on Neuroimmunology, Copper Mountain Colorado
July 1994	Plenary Speaker, AIDS Clinical Trials Group (ACTG) Meeting in Washington, D.C.
July 1994	Speaker and Co-Organizer (with John Garthwaite and Solomon Snyder), Symposium on Nitric Oxide in the Nervous System, Laurentian Mountains, Canada
August 1994	Grand Rounds Speaker, Dept. of Neurology, University of California, San Francisco
October 1994	Invited Speaker, Neuroscience Center, University of Alabama, Birmingham
October 1994	Visiting Professor, Wayne State Univ., Dept. of Neurology Grand Rounds
October 1994	Keynote Speaker, Michigan Neurological Society, Detroit, MI
November 1994	Invited Speaker, The Scripps Research Institute, Dept. of Neuropharmacology, La Jolla, CA
November 1994	Co-Organizer (with Don Price, Johns Hopkins) and Speaker, Neurobiology of Disease Course on Excitotoxicity and Free Radicals, Society for Neuroscience Meeting, Miami, FL
December 1994	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurobiology, Harvard Medical School
December 1994	Invited Speaker, Neuroscience Research Center, University of Alabama at Birmingham
December 1994	Invited Speaker, NO ⁻ as a neuroprotective agent, NitroMed, Inc., Cambridge, MA
December 1994	Invited Speaker, Memantine for AIDS Dementia, NitroMed, Inc. and HealthCare Investment Corporation, Cambridge, MA
February 1995	Medical Grand Rounds Speaker, University of Nebraska Medical Center
March 1995	Co-Keynote Speaker (with Stephen F. Heinemann), Symposium on Neuronal and Glial Injury, Signal Transduction and Neuroprotection, Satellite Meeting of the American Society for Neurochemistry, Santa Monica, CA
April 1995	Neuroscience Visiting Professor, University of Utah
April 1995	Clinical Pathological Conference for <i>The New England Journal of Medicine</i> on AIDS in the Nervous System, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
April 1995	Invited Speaker, Boston University Course on Neuroscience and Neurodegenerative Diseases
April 1995	Grass Lecture, University of Kansas School of Medicine
May 1995	Keynote Retreat Speaker, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, M.DPh.D. (MSTP) Program
May 1995	Invited Speaker, XVth Washington International Spring Symposium, Neurodegenerative Diseases '95, Washington, D.C.
May 1995	Invited Speaker, Excitatory Amino Acids & the Cerebral Cortex, Portonovo Bay, Italy
May 1995	Invited Speaker, Faculty of Pharmacology, Calabria, Italy
May 1995	Invited Speaker, University of Rome and CNR, Rome, Italy
June 1995	Invited Speaker, Nobel Forum Symposium on HIV Infection in the Brain,

I 1005	Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden
June 1995	Centennial Symposium Lecture, Virtanen Institute, Kuopio, Finland
June 1995	Invited Speaker, Tufts University School of Medicine, Department of
T 1 1005	Pharmacology
July 1995	Invited Speaker, Corsican Hippocampal Conference, Corsica, France
August 1995	Invited Speaker, International Conference on Free Radicals in Brain
	Physiology and Disorders, Tokyo, Japan
August 1995	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurology, Children's Hospital of
	Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
September 1995	Symposium Speaker, AIDS and the Nervous System, American EEG
	Society, Washington, D.C.
September 1995	Fourth International Meeting on the Biology of Nitric Oxide, Chairman of
-	Session on NO in Neuroscience, Amelia Island, FL
September 1995	Grand Rounds Lecture, Department of Pediatrics, Children's Hospital, Boston
September 1995	Lectures on "the Neuroscience of AIDS" and "Redox Congeners of Nitric
1	Oxide" to be delivered in South Africa; Selected with 11 US Speakers on
	Other Topics in Neuroscience by the National Research Council, US
	National Committee for the International Brain Research Organization, and
	the National Academy of Sciences
October 1995	Invited Speaker, 3rd Mainzer Forum on Medicinal Chemistry, Mainz,
	Germany
October 1995	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurosciences, Tufts University School of
0000001775	Medicine
October 1995	
	Invited Speaker, Department of Pharmacology, Emory University, Atlanta
October 1995	Plenary Symposium Speaker, Joint Meeting of the American
	Neuropsychiatric Association and the Behavioral Neurology Society,
0 + 1 1005	Pittsburgh, PA
October 1995	Invited Speaker, Workshop on the Calcium Hypothesis of Brain Aging,
0.1.1007	Zentralinstitut für Seelische Gesundheit, Heidelberg, Germany
October 1995	Grand Rounds Speaker, Department of Neurology, Johns Hopkins
	School of Medicine, Baltimore
November 1995	Invited Speaker, Signal Pharmaceutical, La Jolla, CA
November 1995	Invited Speaker, Taniguchi Conference on Retinal Physiology, Kyoto,
	Japan
December 1995	Invited Speaker, Department of Pharmacology, Boston University
January 1996	Chairman of Session on Excitotoxicity, Adler Foundation Alzheimer's
	Disease Symposium, The Salk Institute, La Jolla, CA.
February 1996	Invited Speaker, Australian National Boden Conference on Nitric Oxide
February 1996	Invited Speaker, Department of Pharmacology, State University of New
•	York, Medical Center Stony Brook
March 1996	Invited Speaker on NeuroAIDS, Neuroimmunology Course, American
	Academy of Neurology Meeting, San Francisco
April 1996	Invited Speaker, Dept. of Pharmacology and Physiology, University of
	Medicine and Dentistry, Newark, NJ
April 1996	Invited Speaker, Korean National Pharmacology Conference, Seoul, Korea
May 1996	Invited Speaker, Dept. of Biochemistry, New York University
June 1996	Invited Speaker, The Glaucoma Foundation, New York City
June 1996	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurology and Neurosciences Institute,
	myned Speaker, Department of Neurology and Neurosciences institute,

	University of California, Irvine
June 1996	Symposium Speaker, The College on Problems of Drug Dependence, San
	Juan Puerto Rico
June 1996	Invited Speaker, Neuronal Death Symposium, London, U.K.
July 1996	Invited Speaker, Conference on Cerebrovascular Disease, Marburg,
	Germany
July 1996	Invited Speaker, University of Konstanz, Department of Molecular
buly 1990	Toxicology, Konstanz, Germany
September 1996	Invited Lecturer, NIMH Conference on Drug Development for AIDS
September 1990	Dementia Complex, Washington, D.C., September 4-6, 1996.
September 1996	Invited Speaker, Dept. of Pharmacology and Physiology, University of
September 1996	Medicine and Dentistry, Newark, NJ
September 1996	Invited Speaker, Neurology Grand Rounds, Brigham and Women's
September 1990	Hospital, Boston
September 1996	Invited Speaker, Free Radicals in Neurotoxicity, Satellite Conference of XII
September 1990	Annual International Congress of Eye Research, University of Kyoto,
	Kyoto, Japan
October 1996	Invited Speaker, Nitric Oxide in Retinal Research, XII Annual International
0000001 1990	Congress of Eye Research, Yokohama, Japan
October 1996	
0000001 1990	Invited Speaker, Harvard University Undergraduate Society for
November 1996	Neuroscience, Cambridge, MA Invited Speaker, Excitatory Amino Acid Receptors, Satellite Conference of
November 1990	
January 1007	Society for Neuroscience Meeting, Washington, D.C.
January 1997	Invited Speaker, Molecular Neurobiology Laboratory, The Salk Institute,
Ianuary 1007	La Jolla, CA
January 1997	Invited Speaker, St. Petersburg Russian Conference on Neuroscience
February 1997	Symposium Speaker, American Neuropsychiatric Society, Orlando, FL
April 1997	Visiting Professor, Dept. of Ophthalmology, Mt. Sinai Medical Ctr., NYC
April 1997	Symposium Speaker on Free Radicals in Neurodegeneration, British
. 11007	Neuroscience Association, Liverpool, U.K.
April 1997	Invited Speaker, Dept. of Pharmacology, University of Dundee, Scotland
April 1997	Invited Speaker, Fujisawa Institute of Neuroscience, Edinburgh, Scotland
May 1997	Visiting Professor, Department of Biochemistry, Colorado State University,
1005	Fort Collins, CO
May 1997	Invited Speaker, Ernst Schering Symposium on Glutamate Receptors:
1005	Genes to Channel, Berlin, Germany
June 1997	Invited Speaker, International Symposium on Oxidative Stress, Barcelona,
	Spain
July 1997	Plenary Lecture, Korean Neuroscience Association, Seoul, Korea
July 1997	Symposium Speaker, Dept. of Pharmacology, Seoul National University,
	Seoul, Korea
July 1997	Symposium Lecturer, Harvard Medical International Course on
	Cerebrovascular Disease, Asan Medical Center, Seoul, Korea
July 1997	Invited Speaker, Excitatory Amino Acid Satellite Symposium, International
	Society for Neuropharmacology, Waterville Valley, NH
July 1997	Plenary Lecture on AIDS Dementia, AIDS Clinical Trials Unit (ACTU)
	Meeting, NIAID/NIH, Washington, D.C.
July 1997	Colloquium Speaker, International Society for Neuropharmacology, Boston

August, 1997	Course Lecturer, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Course on
	Neurodegenerative Diseases
September 1997	Invited Speaker, University of Tübingen, Germany
September 1997	Invited Speaker, Dept. of Neuropathology, University of Vienna, Austria
September 1997	Symposium Speaker, Pharmacological Treatment for Cerebrovascular and
	Neurodegenerative Disorders, The German Society of Experimental and
	Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicology, University of Vienna, Austria
October 1997	Symposium Speaker, Satellite Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience,
	Nitric Oxide and Other Diffusible Signals in Brain Disease, New Orleans,
	LA
October 1997	Symposium Speaker, Satellite Meeting of the Society for Neuroscience,
NI 1 1007	Cytokines in the Brain, New Orleans, LA
November 1997	Invited Speaker, Dept. of Neurobiology, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY
January 1998	Plenary Speaker, International Symposium on Neurobiology, Japan
E 1	Intractable Diseases Research Foundation, Tokyo, Japan
February 1998	Invited Speaker, Dept. of Pharmacology, Northeastern University, Boston, MA
Fahrmany 1009	Plenary Speaker, Keystone Symposium on Molecular Aspects of Viral
February 1998	Immunity, Tamarron, CO
February 1998	Invited Speaker, Cellular and Systemic Reservoirs of HIV Replication
reolidary 1998	under Highly Active Antiretroviral Therapy, American Foundation for AIDS
	Research Symposium, MIT Endicott House, Dedham, MA
March 1998	Invited Speaker, NINDS/NIH, Laboratory of Molecular Medicine and
March 1990	Neuroscience, Bethesda, MD
May 1998	Invited Speaker, NIH-wide Symposium on The Glutamate Cascade:
11111 1990	Common Pathways of CNS Disease States, Bethesda, MD
May 1998	Plenary Lecture, Congress of Molecular Medicine, Berlin, Germany
July 1998	Invited Speaker, FASEB Conference in Neural-Immune Interactions,
5	Wilsonville, Oregon
July 1998	Invited Speaker, International Symposium on Pharmacology of Cerebral
	Ischemia, Marburg, Germany
July 1998	Chairman, NO Symposium, European Neurochemistry Society, St.
-	Petersburg, Russia
September 1998	Visiting Professor, Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Columbia
	University College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York, NY
September 1998	Invited Speaker, The Burnham Institute, La Jolla, CA
February 1999	Plenary Speaker, NIH/NINDS Conference on NeuroAIDS, Miami, FL
March 1999	Plenary Speaker, Keystone Symposium on Neuroimmunology, Taos, NM
March 1999	Symposium Speaker, Satellite Meeting of the International Society of
	Neurochemistry, New Orleans, LA
March 1999	Symposium Speaker, Meeting of the International Society of
	Neurochemistry, New Orleans, LA
March 1999	Visiting Professor, Department of Anatomy and Neurobiology, Louisiana
	State University, New Orleans, LA
April 1999	Invited Speaker, National Academy of Sciences Decade of the Brain
A	Symposium, Washington, D.C.
April 1999 May 1000	Symposium Speaker, NIH/NIMH Conference on NeuroAIDS, Bethesda, MD
May 1999	Invited Symposium Speaker on Neuroprotection, Association for Research

	in Vision and Onlythalmala sty. Et. Laudandala, El
I1 1000	in Vision and Ophthalmology, Ft. Lauderdale, FL
July 1999	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurosciences, Louisiana State University,
A as ass at 1000	New Orleans, LA
August 1999	Invited Speaker, Symposium on Neuronal Apoptosis, Satellite Meeting of
N. 1 1000	the International Society of Neurochemistry, Tübingen, Germany
November 1999	Plenary Speaker, International Symposium on Neurodegenerative Diseases of
	the Ramon Areces Foundation, Seville, Spain
December 1999	Invited Speaker, Neuroscience Seminar Series, Scripps Research Institute, La
	Jolla, CA
February 2000	Invited Speaker, Stanford Medical School Brain Research Center,
	Neurobiology of Disease Symposium, Stanford, CA
April 2000	Plenary Speaker, Neurodegenerative Disease Symposium in Ophthalmology,
	Kyoto, Japan
April 2000	Invited Speaker, European Community Symposium on Apoptosis,
1	Sant Feliu de Guíxols, Spain
May 2000	Invited Speaker, Department of Anatomy and Neurobiology, Wayne State
5	University, Detroit, Michigan
July 2000	Neurology Grand Rounds Speaker, University of California, San Diego
	Department of Neurosciences
September 2000	Invited Speaker, Smith-Kline Beecham, Harlow, Essex, England
September 2000	Invited Speaker, Emerging Roles for Inflammation in CNS Injury and
September 2000	Disease, University of Oxford, England
September 2000	Visiting Professor and Lecturer, Max Delbruck Center for Molecular
September 2000	Medicine, Berlin, Germany
September 2000	Symposium Speaker, German Neurological Association, Baden-Baden,
September 2000	Germany
October 2000	Plenary Speaker, Stem Cells for Neurodegenerative Diseases, Parkinson's
000000 2000	Disease Association, San Diego
November 2000	Chair, Neurobiology of Disease Workshop on Parkinson's Disease, Society
	for Neuroscience Meeting, New Orleans, LA
November 2000	Invited Speaker, Mechanisms of Neuroinflammation, Boehringer Ingelheim
	Symposium Rye Brook, New York
November 2000	
November 2000	Plenary Speaker, Medical Student Research Day, University of Alabama,
March 2001	Birmingham, School of Medicine
March 2001	Speaker and Co-Organizer, Sam Hersch Symposium on Cerebral Palsy, The
M 1 2001	Salk Institute, La Jolla
March 2001	Invited Speaker, Multiple Sclerosis Society Symposium, New Orleans, LA
May 2001	Invited Speaker, Nikolas Foundation/Histiocytosis Society, Athens, Greece
June 2001	Invited Speaker in Apoptosis Symposium, BioTechnology Conference 2001,
I 2001	San Diego
June 2001	Invited Speaker, Departments of Neurology and Neurosurgery, Cornell
	University Medical College, co-hosted by The Rockefeller University
July 2001	Speaker, Grand Rounds in Neurology, UCSD
September 2001	Invited Speaker, Wolfson Institute Conference on Nitric Oxide, University
	College, London, UK
October 2001	Invited Speaker, Nobel Conference on Apoptosis, The Karolinska Institute,
	Stockholm, Sweden
October 2001	Invited Speaker and Symposium Chair, Nitric Oxide and the Brain, European

	Congress of Pharmacology, Istanbul, Turkey
November 2001	Course Co-Organizer and Speaker, Cell Death: Apoptosis and Beyond,
	Society for Neuroscience Short Course, San Diego
November 2001	Invited Speaker, Scios, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA
February 2002	Invited Speaker, Immusol, Sorrento Valley, CA
March 2002	Invited Speaker, Oxygen Club of California, Oxidants and Antioxidants in
	Biology, Santa Barbara, CA
March 2002	Clinical Case Discussant, Grand Rounds in Neurology, UCSD
March 2002	Invited Speaker, UCSD/Salk/Nature Medicine, Days of Molecular Medicine
	Symposium on Heart and Brain, Signaling Pathways in Complex Human
	Diseases, La Jolla, CA
March 2002	Invited Speaker, Princeton Conference on Stroke, Coronado, CA
April 2002	Invited Speaker, Mechanisms of Glaucoma, Sydney, Australia
May 2002	Invited Speaker, VI Workshop on Apoptosis in Biology and Medicine, Port
Whay 2002	Pirgos, Parghelia, Calabria, Italy
May 2002	Invited Speaker, Institute of Neuropathology, University Hospital, Zürich,
Widy 2002	Switzerland
May 2002	Invited Speaker, International Symposium on Neuroimmunology, University
Widy 2002	Club, Bonn, Germany
May 2002	Invited Speaker, Stem Cell Symposium for California State Senate Hearing,
Way 2002	The Salk Institute
June 2002	Invited Speaker, Gordon Conference on Cell Death, Colby, NH
June 2002	
Julie 2002	Invited Speaker and Chair, Workshop on Mechanisms of Neuronal Cell Injury
	in HIV-Associated Dementia, International Society for NeuroVirology,
L.L. 2002	Düsseldorf, Germany
July 2002	Invited Speaker, Pharmacology of Cerebral Ischemia, Marburg, Germany
August 2002	Keynote Speaker, FASEB Conference on Neural-Immune Interactions in
N	Injury and Diseases: Pathways to Therapy, Tucson, AZ
November 2002	Invited Speaker, Joint Symposium of the National and International
N 1 2002	Neurotrauma Societies, Tampa, FL
November 2002	Invited Speaker, NIH Conference on NeuroAIDS, Washington, D.C.
January 2003	Invited Speaker, Stem Cell Forum, The Salk Institute, La Jolla, CA
January 2003	Plenary Speaker, Critical Care Society, San Antonio, TX
January 2003	Invited Speaker, The Adler Symposium, The Salk Institute, La Jolla, CA
March 2003	Invited Speaker, International Glaucoma Meeting, Barcelona, Spain
April 2003	Symposium Speaker, Experimental Biology Meeting, Regeneration, Stem
	Cells, and Neuroplasticity, San Diego, CA
May 2003	Invited Speaker, Zinc Signals Meeting, Grand Cayman Island
June 2003	Invited Speaker, Children's Hospital of Los Angeles, Department of Pediatric
	Neurology, and the University of Southern California
July 2003	Invited Speaker, Neuroprotection Board and Use of Erythropoietin in the
	Brain, Johnson and Johnson, Co., NYC
September 2003	Keynote Speaker, British Toxicology Society Meeting, University of
	Nottingham, UK
October 2003	Invited Speaker on Neuroprotection, Merck and Co., San Diego, CA
October 2003	Invited Speaker, Hedge Fund Directors, Gerson-Lehrman, Inc., San Francisco
October 2003	Invited Speaker, ARCS Graduate Student Fellowship Society, San Francisco
December 2003	Invited Speaker, Neurosciences Program, University of Utah, Salt Lake City

December 2003	Invited Speaker, NINDS Conference on Glial Inflammation and Neurodegeneration, Washington, DC
December 2003	Invited Speaker and Thesis Defense Committee, University of Copenhagen,
I	Denmark
January 2004	Invited Speaker, The Buck Institute, Novato, CA
January 2004	Invited Speaker, Chemicon, Inc., Temecula, CA
February 2004	Invited Speaker, Hedge Fund Directors, Gerson-Lehrman, Inc., Boston
February 2004	Guest Professor and Invited Speaker, Student Research Day, University of New Mexico
February 2004	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurology, University of New Mexico
February 2004	Invited Speaker, Sidney Kimmel Cancer Center Conference on Stem Cells, Genomics, Signaling and Tumor Targeting
March 2004	Invited Speaker, Grand Rounds in Neurology, University of Washington, Seattle
March 2004	Guest Professor and Invited Speaker, Student Research Day, University of
	Southern California
March 2004	Invited Speaker, American Chemical Society Meeting, Anaheim, CA
April 2004	Invited Speaker, Department of Pharmacology, University of California, San
. 1 2004	Diego
April 2004	Invited Speaker, Merck and Co., West Point, PA
May 2004	Speaker, Burnham Institute Spring Symposium on Redox Mechanisms in Biology, La Jolla
May 2004	Invited Speaker and Award Recipient, Ernst Jung Foundation, Hamburg, Germany
May 2004	Invited Speaker, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Lausanne, Switzerland
June 2004	Plenary Speaker, Institute on Aging Symposium, New York City
June 2004	Invited Speaker, National University of Singapore, Department of
5 dile 2001	Biochemistry, Singapore
July 2004	Invited Speaker, American Heart Association Basic Cardiovascular Science
July 2004	Symposium, Stevenson, WA
July 2004	Invited Speaker, Pharmacology of Cerebral Ischemia, Marburg, Germany
October 2004	Invited Speaker, Institute on Aging Grantees Conference, New Jersey
October 2004 October 2004	Invited Speaker, National Institute on Aging, NIH, Bethesda, MD
October 2004 October 2004	Opening Lecture, Brazilian Pharmacology Society, Aguas de Linolias, Brazil
November 2004	
November 2004	Invited Speaker, Cell Press Meeting on Aging, Abbey of Spineto, Tuscany, Italy
November 2004	Invited Speaker, Molecular Pathology Program, UCSD, La Jolla, CA
March 2005	Invited Speaker, Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Cornell
	University Medical College, NYC
March 2005	Invited Speaker, Grand Rounds in Neurology, Cornell University Medical College, NYC
March 2005	Invited Speaker, Chemicon, Inc., Temecula, CA
March 2005	MRC Lectureship, Society of Toxicology, New Orleans, LA
April 2005	Plenary Speaker, Nitric Oxide Symposium, Hokkaido University, Sapporo,
I	Japan
May 2005	Invited Speaker, Santa Lucia Foundation, Rome Institute for Molecular Medicine, Rome, Italy

May 2005	Invited Speaker, University of Genoa, Genoa, Italy
May 2005	Invited Speaker, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy
May 2005	Plenary Speaker, University of Calabria, School of Pharmacy, Calabria, Italy
May 2005	Invited Speaker, Parkinson's Disease and Other Neurodegenerative Disorders:
	From Genes to Molecular Mechanisms and Therapy, University of Göttingen,
	Göttingen, Germany
June 2005	Plenary Speaker, Erythropoietin for Neuroprotection, Johnson & Johnson
	(Ortho Biotech, Inc.) CARE Consultant Symposium, Jersey City, New Jersey
June 2005	Invited Speaker, Department of Physiology, Harvard Medical School, Boston
June 2005	Plenary Speaker, American Society for Neurochemistry Annual Meeting,
	Madison, WI
July 2005	Invited Speaker, Symposium on Memantine for Glaucoma (supported by
July 2005	Allergan, Inc.), World Glaucoma Congress, Vienna, Austria
July 2005	Invited Speaker, Federation of European Neuroscience Societies (FENS)
July 2003	Course for Neuroscience Students, Ofir, Portugal
A monst 2005	
August 2005	Invited Speaker, Ellison Foundation Symposium on Aging Research, Woods
0 (1 2005	Hole, MA
October 2005	Invited Speaker, 13 th Euroconference on Apoptosis, Budapest, Hungary.
November 2005	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurology, Johns Hopkins School of
	Medicine, Baltimore, MD
November 2005	NINDS Neurodegenerative Disease Annual Invited Lectureship, National
	Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD
November 2005	25 th Anniversary Speaker, Neurobiology of Disease Workshops, Society for
	Neuroscience, Washington, D.C.
December 2005	Guest Professor and Keynote Speaker, Student Research Retreat, University
	of Texas, Austin
March 2006	Invited Speaker, Departments of Neurology and Neuroscience, Mayo Clinic,
	Jacksonville, FL
April 2006	Speaker, American Academy of Neurology, Advances in Stem Cell Therapy
-	for Stroke, San Diego, CA
June 2006	Plenary Speaker, International Neurotoxicology Meeting, Venice, Italy
July 2006	Invited Speaker, Rare Neuroimmunological Diseases Meeting, Johns Hopkins
5	School of Medicine, Baltimore, MD
September 2006	Plenary Speaker, Neuroinflammation in neuronal death and repair, Italian
2000	Societies of Pharmacology and Neuroscience, Calabria, Italy
January 2007	Invited Public Lecture for UCSD on New Treatments and Stem Cells for the
Junuary 2007	Aging Brain, San Diego Museum of Natural History
February 2007	Invited Speaker, Department of Pharmacology, University of California
reordary 2007	Riverside
Fahruary 2007	Invited Speaker, Department of Neuroscience and Cell Biology, Robert Wood
February 2007	
March 2007	Johnson Medical School, New Jersey
March 2007	Keynote Speaker, Academia Europaea Workshop, Heidelberg, Germany
May 2007	Keynote Speaker, Neuroprotection and Neuroregeneration Symposium, New
1 2007	Jersey Medical School.
June 2007	Invited Speaker, Frontiers in Science Series, CONNECT, La Jolla, CA
June 2007	Invited Speaker, Kentucky Spinal Cord and Head Injury Research
- 1	Symposium, Louisville, KY
July 2007	Invited Speaker, World Glaucoma Conference, Singapore

August 2007	Opening Lecture, Neuroscience Course for International Neuroscience
-	Students, 8th ISN Advanced School of Neurochemistry, Valladolid, Mexico
August 2007	Plenary Speaker, International Society for Neurochemistry, Cancun, Mexico
October 2007	Invited Speaker, National Institute for Brain Research, New Delhi, India
October 2007	Plenary Speaker, Int'l NeuroVirology Meeting, San Diego, CA
November 2007	Invited Speaker, Int'l Symposium on Protein Modification and Degradation,
November 2007	Beijing, China
November 2007	Visiting Professor, Department of Neuroscience, Xiamen University, Xiamen, China
December 2007	Grand Rounds Speaker, Department of Neurology, University of California,
2000	San Diego
March 2008	Plenary Speaker, Oxygen Club of California, Santa Barbara, CA
May 2008	Grand Rounds Speaker, Department of Neurology, Cornell University
	Medical College, NYC
May 2008	Invited Speaker, Gordon Conference on Thiol-based Redox Chemical
5	Biology, Tuscany, Italy
September 2008	Invited Speaker, The Aging Brain, Foley-Larder Law Firm, Orlando, FL
September 2008	Distinguished Investigator Seminar Series, University of Connecticut Health
1	Science Center, Farmington, CT
October 2008	Invited Speaker, Bill Narayan Memorial Symposium, University of Kansas
November 2008	Plenary Speaker, Hypoxia, Ischemia and Inflammation BioSymposia, Boston,
	MA
January 2009	Invited Discussant, Adler Symposium on Alzheimer's Disease, The Salk
	Institute for Biological Studies, La Jolla
March 2009	Plenary Speaker, 5 th Cajal Winter Conference, Benasque, Spain
March 2009	Invited Speaker, 9th International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and
	Parkinson's Disease (AD/PD), Prague, Czech Republic
April 2009	Distinguished Kopriva Award Lectureship, Montana State University,
	Bozeman, MT
May 2009	Plenary Speaker, Neurodegeneration, University of Leicester and MRC
	Toxicology Unit, U.K.
May 2009	Invited Speaker, Neurodegeneration – Nobel Commemoration for Rita Levi-
	Montalcini's 100 th Birthday Celebration at Cell Death & Differentiation,
	Nature Conference, Rome, Italy
May 2009	Invited Speaker, XII Workshop on Apoptosis in Biology and Medicine,
	Parghelia, Calabria, Italy
August 2009	Invited Speaker, Department of Biochemistry, Technion Institute, Haifa,
	Israel
August 2009	Invited Speaker, Department of Neuroscience, Tel Aviv University, Israel
September 2009	Plenary Speaker, Neurodegeneration Satellite Symposium of the International
	Society for Neurochemistry, Taipei, Taiwan
September 2009	Invited Speaker, European Cell Death Conference, Paris, France
March 2010	Invited Speaker, Clinical Trial Planning Meeting, Norwegian and
	International Huntington's Disease Association, Oslo, Norway
March 2010	Plenary Speaker Selected by Neuroscience Graduate Students, Northwestern
	University School of Medicine, Chicago, IL
April 2010	Keynote Lecture, Society of Neuroimmune Pharmacology, Manhattan Beach,
	CA

April 2010	Symposium Speaker, Mitochondrial Fragmentation in Neurodegenerative Diseases, Experimental Biology Meeting, Anaheim, CA
May 2010	Invited Speaker, New York Academy of Sciences Symposium on
111ay 2010	Mitochondrial Involvement in Neurodegeneration, NYC
May 2010	Keynote Lecturer, 6 th Annual Hotchkiss Brain Institute Research Day,
Widy 2010	Calgary, Alberta, Canada
May 2010	Invited Speaker, International Symposium on Nitric Oxide and other Gaseous
Widy 2010	Neurotransmitters, Toronto, Canada
May 2010	Invited Speaker, Nobel Symposium on the Cell Cycle and Cell Death in
Widy 2010	Honor of the 200 th Anniversary of the Karolinska Institute, Nobel Forum,
	Stockholm, Sweden
June 2010	Invited Speaker, Salk Symposium on Oxidative Stress, La Jolla, CA
June 2010	Invited Speaker, International Nitric Oxide Meeting, Kyoto, Japan
September 2010	Invited Speaker, Memantine Clinical Trial Planning Meeting for Huntington's
September 2010	Disease, Prague, Czech Republic
October 2010	Invited Speaker, Cell Press LabLinks Symposium: Protein Folding and
October 2010	Misfolding, Disease and Function, Neuroscience Institute, La Jolla, CA
Ostabor 2010	e , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
October 2010	Invited Speaker and Session Chair, American Society for Biochemistry and
	Molecular Biology (ASBMB) Special Symposium on Post Translational
A	Modifications: Detection and Physiological Evaluation, Lake Tahoe, CA
April 2011	Invited Symposium Speaker, Redox/Hypoxic Modulation of Neuronal and
A	Synaptic Function, Experimental Biology, Washington, DC
April 2011	Keynote Speaker, Neurosurgical Research Day, Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse, NY
May 2011	Invited Speaker, Howard Hughes Medical Research Institute (HHMI)
	Conference on The Expanding Roles of Mitochondria in Cell Biology and
	Disease, Janelia Farm, VA
September 2011	Invited Speaker, Ageing and Neurodegeneration Conference, German Center
1	for Neurodegenerative Diseases and Max Planck Institute for Biology of
	Ageing, Bergisch Gladbach, Germany
September 2011	Invited Speaker, EMBO Conference on Thiol Chemistry in Disease, Sant
1	Feliu de Guixols, Spain
September 2011	Visiting Professor, University of Navarra, Pamplona, Spain
September 2011	Invited Speaker, Ion Channels Target Conference, San Francisco, CA
October 2011	Speaker, NIEHNIH Annual Meeting for Centers for Neurodegeneration
	Science, Atlanta, GA
November 2011	Speaker, Michael J. Fox Foundation Parkinson's Grant Awardee Meeting,
	Phoenix, AZ
November 2011	Invited Speaker, Optic Nerve Protection Meeting, Chicago, IL
November 2011	Symposium Chair and Speaker, Extrasynaptic versus synaptic excitatory
	receptors in neuronal signaling and neurodegeneration, Society for
	Neuroscience Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C.
November 2011	Invited Speaker, NIEHS/NIH Autism Workshop, Raleigh, NC
December 2011	Invited Speaker, Pathology Research Lecture Series, University of California,
_ •	San Diego, La Jolla, CA
February 2012	Invited Speaker, International Symposium on Ionotropic Glutamate
j -	Receptors, Valencia, Spain
February 2012	Keynote Speaker, Drug Discovery for Ion Channels XII, Satellite Symposium
2	

	of the Biophysical Society Conference, San Diego, CA
March 2012	Visiting Professor, Florida Atlantic University, Boca Raton, FL and Max
	Planck Institute, Jupiter, FL
April 2012	John F. Anderson Memorial Lecture, University of Virginia School of
1	Medicine, Charlottesville, VA
July 2012	Symposium Speaker, The Physiology Society International Meeting,
	Edinburgh, Scotland
July 2012	Course Organizer, Neuroscience School of Advanced Studies, San Quirico de
0019 2012	Orcia, Tuscany, Italy
July 2012	Invited Speaker, Gladstone Institute, University of California San Francisco
September 2012	Symposium Speaker, Society for Free Radical Research International
	Meeting, Imperial College, London, UK
October 2012	Visiting Professor and Lecturer, Department of Neurology, Seoul National
2012	University Medical School, Korea
October 2012	Invited Symposium Lecture, Korean Society of Clinical Neurophysiology
	Meeting, Seoul, Korea
October 2012	Plenary/Keynote Lecturer, Korean Society of Neurodegenerative Disorders
	Meeting, Seoul, Korea
March 2013	Invited Symposium Lecture and Chair, The 11 th International Conference on
	Alzheimer's & Parkinson's Diseases (AD/PD 2013), Florence, Italy
March 2013	Invited Speaker, Burke Rehabilitation Center of Cornell Medical College,
	White Plains, NY
April 2013	Invited Speaker, Pathogenesis and Potential Treatment of HIV Associated
	Neurocognitive Disorders (HAND), Office on AIDS Research (OAR),
	National Institutes of Health (NIH), Bethesda, MD
May 2013	Annual Distinguished Biomedical Scholar Lecture on graduation day,
1110 2010	University of Iowa, Carver College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa
June 2013	Invited Speaker, NIH CounterACT Network Research Symposium, Bethesda,
	MD
September 2013	Invited Speaker, Pfizer Pharmaceutical Corp., New York, NY
September 2013	Invited Speaker, Harrington Foundation/BioMotiv, Inc. Public-Private
	Partnership, Philadelphia, PA
October 2013	Invited Lecture, Huntington Medical Research Institutes and California
	Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA
October 2013	Invited Speaker, Eli Lilly Pharmaceutical Company, Indianapolis, IN
November 2013	Invited Speaker, Alpha7 Nicotinic Receptor Satellite Symposium, Society for
2010	Neuroscience, San Diego, CA
December 2013	Presidential Lecture, Whitehead Institute of the Massachusetts Institute of
	Technology, Cambridge, MA
December 2013	Invited Seminar, Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons,
	Taub Alzheimer's Research Center, New York, NY
December 2013	Keynote Speaker, Korea University Symposium on Translational Medicine,
	Seoul, South Korea
December 2013	Invited Speaker, DaeWoong Pharmaceutical Corp., Seoul, South Korea
December 2013	Invited Speaker, Shinpoong Pharmaceutical Corp., Seoul, South Korea
December 2013	Invited Speaker, Chong Kun Dang (CKD) Pharmaceutical Corp. Seoul, South
2000000 2015	Korea

April 2014	Invited Speaker, Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research, New York City
April 2014	Invited Speaker, Allergan, Inc., Irvine, CA
April 2014	Invited Speaker, MP Biologic, Santa Ana, CA
May 2014	Invited Symposium Speaker, DZNE (German Translational Neuroscience
Whay 2014	Center), Bonn, Germany
June 2014	Invited Speaker, UCSD Neurosciences, La Jolla, CA
June 2014	Keynote Speaker, Neuroplasticity and Neurodegenerative Diseases in the
	Brain, Wuhan, China
July 2014	Invited Speaker, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Kunming, China
October 2014	Visiting Professor, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada
November 2014	Invited Speaker, Neurobiology of Disease Workshop, Society for
	Neuroscience, Washington, DC
December 2014	Invited Speaker, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
January 2015	Invited Speaker, Scintillon Institute, La Jolla, CA
January 2015	Dean's Distinguished Lecture Series, Weill Cornell Medical College, NYC
February 2015	Invited Speaker, Keynote Session, Nitric Oxide Gordon Research Conference,
reoluary 2013	Ventura, CA
March 2015	Invited Speaker, Gordon Research Conference on Oxidative Stress and
	Disease: The Redox Biology of Age-Related Diseases, Ventura, CA
March 2015	Visiting Professor, Department of Neuroscience, University of Paris V, Rene
March 2015	Descartes School of Medicine, Paris, France
March 2015	
March 2015	Invited Speaker and Chair, 12 th International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and Parkingen's Disease (AD/PD 2015) Masting Nice France
March 2015	Disease and Parkinson's Disease (AD/PD 2015) Meeting, Nice, France
March 2015	invited Speaker, <i>Lancet</i> Neurology Meeting on NMDA Receptors and
Amril 2015	Inflammation, Barcelona, Spain
April 2015	Invited Speaker, Department of Neurology, University of Massachusetts
April 2015	School of Medicine, Worcester, MA
April 2015	Invited Speaker, Department of Neuroscience, Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, IN
May 2015	
May 2015	Invited Speaker, Program in Neuroscience, Regeneration, and Repair and
1 2015	Department of Neurology, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, CT
June 2015	Invited Speaker, 35th Blankenese Conference 2015Brain Repair: From
1 0015	Neuroregeneration to Cellular Reprogramming, Hamburg, Germany
June 2015	Invited Speaker, Institute of Neurology, Queen Square, University College
	London
August 2015	Invited Speaker and Consultant, Turing Pharmaceuticals, LLC, New York
0 1 0015	City
October 2015	Invited Speaker, Lerner Research Institute, Cleveland Clinic
May 2016	Graduate School Retreat Speaker (voted by graduate students), University of
	Buffalo, Buffalo, NY
June 2016	Grand Rounds Speaker, Department of Neurology, Emory University School
	of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia
October 2016	Invited Speaker, Alzheimer's Disease Data Blitz, UC San Diego Alzheimer'
	Disease Research Center (ADRC), La Jolla
November 2016	Invited Speaker, Neurobiology of Disease Workshop, Society for
	Neuroscience, San Diego, CA
March 2017	Invited Speaker and Chair, 13th International Conference on Alzheimer's

Disease and Parkinson's Disease (AD/PD 2017), Vienna, Austria
Invited Speaker, Department of Biology/Neurobiology, École Normale
Supérieure, Paris, France
Invited Speaker, German Center for Translational Neuroscience (DZNE),
Bonn, Germany
Keynote Speaker, International Meeting on Brain Aging, University of
Consenza, Calabria, Italy
Retreat Speaker, Department of Neuroscience, The Scripps Research Institute,
La Jolla, CA
Invited Speaker, Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons,
Taub Alzheimer's Research Center, New York, NY
Invited Speaker, Gairdner Foundation Symposium: Molecular Mechanisms of
Neurodegenerative and Neuroinflammatory Diseases, University of Alberta,
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Invited Speaker, Department of Neuroscience Seminar Series, The Scripps
Research Institute, Jupiter, Florida
Invited Speaker, Developing New Therapies for Neurodegenerative and
Neurodevelopmental Disorders, California Institute for Biomedical Research
(Calibr), La Jolla, CA
Invited Speaker, 2018 NIH Alzheimer's Disease Research Summit: Path to
treatment and Prevention, NIH, Bethesda, MD
Invited Speaker, Effect of Protein S-Nitrosylation on Mitochondria,
International Nitric Oxide Meeting, Oxford University, Oxford, UK
Invited Speaker, Autism Tree Project Foundation 4th Annual Neuroscience
Conference, Sanford Consortium for Regenerative Medicine, La Jolla, CA
Invited Speaker, Division of Regenerative Medicine Stem Cell Symposium,
Sanford Consortium For Regenerative Medicine (SCRM), University of
California, San Diego
Invited Symposium Speaker, German Neuroscience Association, Göttingen,
Germany
Invited Speaker, Heidelberg Brain Health Forum Symposium, University of
Heidelberg, Germany
Invited Speaker and Chair, 14th International Conference on Alzheimer's
Disease and Parkinson's Disease (AD/PD 2019), Lisbon, Portugal
Invited Speaker, Tenth Anniversary Symposium, German Neuroscience
Translational Centers (DZNE), Bonn, Germany

Principal Clinical and Hospital Service Responsibilities:

1981-1999	Attending Physician, Neurology Service, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston.
	Ward and/or Consult Attending Physician for one to two months per year
1981-1999	Member, Wednesday Afternoon Adult Neurology Clinic, Beth Israel
	Hospital, Boston
1981-1999	Staff Physician, Neurology Service, Children's Hospital, Boston.
1981-1997	Member, Tuesday Morning Pediatric Neurology Clinic, Children's
	Hospital, Boston
1986-1990	Ward and Consult Attending Physician for one month per year, Neurology

	Service, Children's Hospital, Boston
1988-1992	Attending Physician, Neurology Service, Brigham and Women's Hospital,
	Boston. Ward and/or Consult Attending Physician for one month per year.
1991-1992	Co-Director, Outpatient Adult Neurology Unit, Beth Israel Hospital-Boston
1991-1999	Program Director/Principal Investigator, Nimodipine and Memantine Trials
	for the Neurological Manifestations of AIDS, Massachusetts General
	Hospital, Beth Israel Hospital, of the Harvard-Boston AIDS Clinical Trials
	Unit (ACTU).
1991-2001	Program Director/Principal Investigator/Consultant, Nimodipine and
	Memantine Trials for the Neurological Manifestations of AIDS, Multi-
	Center National Trial of the AIDS Clinical Trials Group (ACTG), Division
	of AIDS, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease, NIH.
1992	Attending Physician, Neurology Service, University of California, San Diego
2000-	Member, Wednesday Afternoon Neurology Clinic, University of California,
	San Diego (UCSD Medical Center and La Jolla Outpatient Clinics)

Major Administrative Responsibilities:

Harvard University

1981-1982	Assistant Senior Tutor (Dean) of Quincy House, Harvard College
1984-1999	Preceptor and advisor, Program in Biophysics
1985-1999	Undergraduate advisor for concentrators in neurobiology, Harvard College

Harvard Medical School

1984-1990	Steering Committee, Program in Neuroscience
1986-1999	Student Advisor, Medical Scientist Training (M.DPh.D.) Program
1988-1994	Director/Principal Investigator, Developmental Neurology Training Grant,
	Neurology Research Laboratories, Longwood Area Neurology Program
1989-1999	Executive Committee, Medical Scientist Training (M.DPh.D.) Program

Children's Hospital, Boston

1988-1994	Member, Steering Committee for Neurology Research
1990-1997	Member of Research Administrative Council (Enders Council)
1991-1997	Member of Administrative Committee for Overseeing Reorganization and
	Computerization of Grants Management, Purchasing, and Accounting
	Departments, Children's Hospital
1994-1997	Member of Enders Building Facilities Maintenance Committee
1992-1997	Program Director/Principal Investigator, Program Project on the Cellular
	and Molecular Pathophysiology of Mental Retardation, including Hypoxic-
	Ischemic Brain Injury and Neuro-AIDS, Children's Hospital, Boston.

Beth Israel Hospital, Boston

1991-1992	Co-Director and Administrator	, Outpatient Adult	Neurology Clinic

Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston

1997-1999 Chief, Cerebrovascular and NeuroScience (CNS) Research Institute Member, Neurosurgical Service Executive Committee

San	ford Burnham Prebys Medical Discovery Institute, La Jolla, California
1999-	Center Director (Senior Vice President level appointment)
2000-	Member, Executive Leadership Committee
2000	Member, Program Director's Committee
2000-	Promotions Committees for Professorial Appointments
2004-2009	Member, Board of Trustees
20012009	
The	Scripps Research Institute
1999	Ad hoc member, Promotions Committee for Tenure
Uni	versity of California, San Diego
2004	Member, Search Committee for Cancer Center Co-Director
Editorships	of Scientific Journals
2017-	Scientific Reports (Nature companion journal), Editorial Board Member
2016-	PLOS Biology, Academic Editor
2015	Oncotarget, Section on Autophagy and Cell Death, Editorial Board
2014	Channels, Editorial Board
2012-	Cell Death and Disease (Nature Journals), Editorial Board
2012	Versita Open Access Books in Biology, Editorial Advisory Board
2011-2014	CNS Neuroscience & Therapeutics, Editorial Board
2011	Neuroscience Bulletin, Editorial Board
2011-	Wiley International Reviews: WIREs Membrane Transport and Signaling, Editorial
	Board
2009-	HIV/AIDS - Research and Palliative Care, Editorial Board
2008-	Ophthalmology and Eye Diseases, Editorial Board
2008-	Journal of Cell Death, Editorial Board
2008-	Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology, Editorial Board
2007	The Open Neuroscience Journal, Editorial Advisory Board Member
2007-	Open Access Aging (Longevity Science) Journal, Editorial Board
2007-	Open Access Medicinal Chemistry Journal, Editorial Board
2007-	Current Drug Discovery Technologies, Editorial Board
2006-	Recent Patents on Central Nervous System Drug Discovery, Editorial Advisory Board Member
2005-	Molecular Neurodegeneration, Editorial Board
2003-	Molecular Neurobiology, Editorial Board
2001-	NeuroMolecular Medicine, Editorial Board
2000-	Cell Death and Differentiation, Receiving/Handling Editor
2000-	Neurobiology of Disease, Editorial Board
2000-	Current Molecular Medicine, Associate Editor
2000-	Journal of Molecular Neuroscience, Editorial Board
1995-	Neuron, Associate Editor
1995-2005	European Journal of Pharmacology Molec. Pharm. Section, Editorial Board
1995-	Journal of NeuroVirology, Editorial Board
1995-	Frontiers in Bioscience, Editorial Board
1994-	CNS Drug Reviews, Editorial Board
1994-1998	CNS Meeting Reports, Editorial Board

Reviewer for Scientific Journals		
Science	Cell	Journal of Clin. Investigation
Nature	Neurology	Annals of Neurology
New England Journal of Medicine	Neuron	CRC Critical Reviews
Journal of Neuroscience	Archives of Neurology	Experimental Eye Research
Trends in Neuroscience	Journal of Neurochemistry	Neuropharmacology
Journal of Immunology	Brain Research	Journal of Physiology (Lond)
Neuroscience	Developmental Biology	Journal of Neurophysiology
Eur. Journal of Pharmacology	Eur. Journal of Neuroscience	Visual Neuroscience
Neuroscience Letters	Curr Opin Therap Patents	J. Leukocyte Biology
AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses	Neurosci. Res. Commun.	Trends in Pharmacol. Sci.
The Neurologist	J Cereb Blood Flow Metab	Vision Research
Nature Medicine	Molecular Medicine	Journal of Virology
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA	Nature Neuroscience	Molecular Medicine
Cell Death & Differentiation	Cancer Research	Cell Rep.

Patents Allowed or Issued to S.A. Lipton, among 56 total (http://patents.justia.com/inventor/stuart-lipton)

Filing Date	
1980	Rapid diagnosis of altered redox states with a simple urinary test for beta-
	hydroxybutyrate in confused or comatose patients.
1989, 2008, 2011	MEF2 transcription factors for neurogenesis, myogenesis, and survival.
1989	Calcium channel antagonists for the neurological manifestations of AIDS.
1990	Drugs acting at the redox modulatory site of the NMDA receptor for neuroprotection in neurological disorders including glutathione.
1990	<i>N</i> -methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) receptor antagonists for the neurological manifestations of AIDS.
1991, 1993	Nitric oxide-related species (nitroso-compounds, including nitroglycerin and sodium nitroprusside) for neuroprotection in neurological disorders.
1992	Memantine, an NMDA receptor antagonist, to treat painful peripheral
	neuropathies and neuropathic pain.
1993	Memantine, an NMDA receptor antagonist, to treat all non-ischemic
	neurodegenerative disorders.
1993	Glaucoma treatment by neuroprotection of retinal ganglion cells.
1993	Use of superoxide dismutase mimics for stroke and neurodegeneration.
1996	Novel caspase pseudoenzyme for ophthalmological disorders.
1999	Hydroxamic acids as free radical scavengers and complement inhibitors to q treat stroke and neurodegenerative disorders.
2000	NitroMemantines, novel NMDA receptor antagonists, for acute and chronic neurological disorders.
2004	Synergistic action of Erythropoietin (EPO) and Insulin-like Growth Factor-I (IGF-I) for the treatment of neurodegenerative diseases.
2005	Anti-diabetic agents for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease.
2007, 2011, 2013	Electrophilic and Pro-Electrophilic Drugs for Neuroprotection.
2010	Novel platform for drug screening for Uncompetitive/Fast Off-rate (UFO) therapeutics.
2010	Screen for small molecules to protect from specific, aberrant S-nitrosylation reactions.

N.B. Approximately 50 other patent applications are pending.

Consultant to the following BioPharma Companies or Agencies (past or present):

Eli Lilly, Merck, Johnson & Johnson, Forest Laboratories, Neurobiological Technologies, Inc., Suntory Pharmaceutical, Takeda, Teva Neurosciences, Inc., Berlex Biosciences, Allergan, Alcon, Biogen-Idec, Parke-Davis, GSK, Bayer, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Ortho-Biotech, Scios, ADAMAS (formerly NeuroMolecular) Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Chemicon (Millipore), Immusol (currently ItherX), Vertex, Orphagen, Antibodies by Design (MorphoSys), Gerson-Lehrman, MEDACorp., The Frankel Group, Myriad Pharmaceuticals.

Scientific Founder or Chief Scientific Advisor (past or present):

Adamas Pharmaceuticals, Inc. (formerly NeuroMolecular Pharmaceuticals, Inc.), Neurobiological Technologies, Inc., Electra Pharmaceuticals, LLC.

Corporate Scientific Advisory Board Member (past or present): Eli Lilly & Co., Vertex Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

Bibliography (h-Index = 133 on Google Scholar)

Original Reports

- 1. Hyun J, Lipton SA. Quantitative analysis of immunoglobulins by single radial immunodiffusion. St. Francis Hosp Bull 1970; (Oct) :15-20.
- 2. Lipton SA, Ostroy SE, Dowling JE. Electrical and adaptive properties of rod photoreceptors in *Bufo marinus*. I. Effects of altered extracellular calcium. J Gen Physiol 1977;70:747-770.
- 3. Lipton SA, Rasmussen H, Dowling JE. Electrical and adaptive properties of rod photoreceptors in *Bufo marinus*. II. Effects of cyclic nucleotides and prostaglandins. J Gen Physiol 1977;70:771-791.
- 4. Lipton SA, Markis JE, Pine MB, Paulin S, Lindsay HE. Cessation of smoking followed by Prinzmetal's variant angina and diffuse esophageal spasm: treatment with a calcium channel blocker. N Engl J Med 1978;299:775-776.
- 5. Lipton SA, Ostroy SE, Dowling JE. Calcium and photoreceptor adaptation. Nature 1979;281:407-408.
- 6. Lipton SA, Dowling JE. The relation between calcium and cyclic nucleotides in rod photoreceptors. Curr Topics Membr Transp 1981;15:381-392.
- 7. Lipton SA, Samuels MA. The diagnosis of stroke by CPK isoenzymes. Ann Neurol 1982;11:434-435.
- 8. Lipton SA. cGMP and EGTA increase the light-sensitive current in retinal rods. Brain Res 1983;265:41-48.
- 9. Lipton SA, Hickey W, Morris, J, Loscalzo J. Candida infection in the central nervous system. Am J Med 1984;76:101-108.
- 10. Lipton SA, Hickey W, Morris J, Loscalzo J. Candida infection. Infectious Disease Digest 1984; (Sep): 24-25.
- 11. Lipton SA, Hickey W, Morris J, Loscalzo J. Central candidiasis. Extracta Otorhinolaryngologica 1985;7:104-107.
- 12. Leifer D, Lipton SA, Barnstable CJ, Masland RH. Monoclonal antibody to Thy-1 enhances regeneration of processes by rat retinal ganglion cells in culture. Science 1984;224:303-306.
- 13. Lipton SA. Conditioning hyperpolarization reveals a property of the light-sensitive current in photoreceptors that is modified by cGMP and EGTA. Brain Res 1985;341:337-349.
- 14. Lipton SA. Antibody activates cationic channels via second messenger calcium. Biochim

Biophys Acta 1986;856:59-67.

- 15. Lipton SA. Prevention of classical migraine headache by digital massage of the superficial temporal arteries during visual aura. Ann Neurol 1986;19:515-516.
- 16. Tabachnik-Schor NF, Lipton SA. Association of lupus-like anticoagulant and nonvasculitic cerebral infarction. Arch Neurol 1986;43:851-852.
- 17. Lipton SA. Blockade of electrical activity promotes the death of mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986; 83:9774-9778.
- 18. Lipton SA, Tauck DL. Voltage-dependent conductances of solitary ganglion cells dissociated from the rat retina. J Physiol (London) 1987;385:361-391.
- 19. Lipton SA, Schor NF. Lupus like anticoagulant and stroke. Arch Neurol 1987;44:691-692.
- 20. Lipton SA. Bursting of calcium-activated cation-selective channels is associated with neurite regeneration in a mammalian central neuron. Neurosci Lett 1987;82:21-28.
- 21. Lipton SA, Aizenman E, Loring R. Neural nicotinic acetylcholine responses in solitary mammalian retinal ganglion cells. Pflügers Archiv Eur J of Physiology 1987;410:37-43.
- 22. Aizenman E, Frosch MP, Lipton SA. Responses mediated by excitatory amino acid receptors in solitary retinal ganglion cells from rat. J Physiol (London) 1988;396:75-91.
- 23. Lipton SA, Wagner, JA, Madison R, D'Amore PA. Acidic fibroblast growth factor enhances regeneration of processes by postnatal mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1988;85:2388-2392.
- 24. Tauck DL, Frosch MP, Lipton SA. Characterization of GABA- and glycine-induced currents of solitary rodent retinal ganglion cells in culture. Neuroscience 1988;27:193-203.
- 25. Karschin A, Aizenman E, Lipton SA. The interaction of agonists and noncompetitive antagonists at the excitatory amino acid receptors in rat retinal ganglion cells *in vitro*. J Neurosci 1988;8:2895-2906 [Reviewed in Science 1988;239:254-256].
- 26. Lipton SA. Spontaneous release of acetylcholine affects the physiological nicotinic responses of rat retinal ganglion cells in culture. J Neurosci 1988;8:3857-3868.
- 27. Lipton SA, Frosch MP, Phillips M, Tauck DL, Aizenman EA. Nicotinic antagonists enhance process outgrowth by rat retinal ganglion cells in culture. Science 1988;239:1293-1296.
- 28. Hahn JS, Aizenman E, Lipton SA. Central mammalian neurons resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular calcium: toxicity blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1988;85:6556-6560.
- 29. Cordeiro PG, Lipton SA, D'Amore PA, Wagner J, Seckel BR, Madison R. Acidic fibroblast growth factor enhances peripheral nerve regeneration *in vivo*. Plastic Reconstruc Surg

1989;83:1013-1020.

- 30. Loring RH, Aizenman E, Lipton SA, Zigmond RE. Characterization of nicotinic receptors in chick retina using a snake venom neurotoxin that blocks neuronal nicotinic receptor function. J Neurosci 1989;9:2423-2431.
- 31. Aizenman E, Lipton SA, Loring RH. Selective modulation of NMDA responses by reduction and oxidation. Neuron 1989;2:1257-1263.
- 32. Karschin A, Lipton SA. Calcium channels in solitary retinal ganglion cells from post-natal rat. J Physiol (London) 1989;418:379-396.
- 33. Lipton SA. GABA-activated single-channel currents in outside-out membrane patches from rat retinal ganglion cells. Visual Neurosci 1989;3:275-279.
- 34. Aizenman E, Karschin A, Lipton SA. Two pharmacological classes of quisqualate-induced electrical responses in isolated retinal ganglion cells from rat. Eur J Pharmacol 1989;174:9-22.
- 35. Krarup C, Stewart JD, Sumner AJ, Pestronk A, Lipton SA. A syndrome of asymmetrical limb weakness with motor conduction block. Neurology 1990;40:118-127.
- 36. Aizenman E, Loring RH, Lipton SA. Blockade of nicotinic responses in rat retinal ganglion cells by neuronal bungarotoxin. Brain Res 1990;517:209-214.
- 37. Levy DI, Sucher NJ, Lipton SA. Redox modulation of NMDA receptor-mediated toxicity in mammalian central neurons. Neurosci Lett 1990;110:291-296.
- Levy DI, Lipton SA. Comparison of delayed administration of competitive and uncompetitive antagonists in preventing NMDA receptor-mediated neuronal death. Neurology 1990;40:852-855.
- 39. Dreyer EB, Kaiser PK, Offermann JT, Lipton SA. HIV-1 coat protein neurotoxicity prevented by calcium channel antagonists. Science 1990;248:364-367 [Accompanying editorial on p. 303].
- 40. Kaiser PK, Offermann JT, Lipton SA. Neuronal injury due to HIV-1 envelope protein is blocked by anti-gp120 antibodies but not by anti-CD4 antibodies. Neurology 1990;40:1757-1761.
- 41. Sucher NJ, Cheng TPO, Lipton SA. Neural nicotinic acetylcholine responses in sensory neurons from postnatal rat. Brain Res 1990;533:248-254.
- 42. Kaiser PK, Lipton SA. VIP-mediated increase in cAMP prevents tetrodotoxin-induced retinal ganglion cell death in vitro. Neuron 1990;5:373-381.
- 43. Sucher NJ, Wong LA, Lipton SA. Redox modulation of NMDA receptor-mediated Ca²⁺

flux in mammalian central neurons. NeuroReport 1990;1:29-32.

- 44. Sucher NJ, Aizenman E, Lipton SA. NMDA antagonists prevent kainate neurotoxicity in rat retinal ganglion cells. J Neurosci 1991;11:966-971.
- 45. Sucher NJ, Cheng TPO, Lipton SA. Cryopreservation of postnatal rat retinal ganglion cells: persistence of voltage- and ligand-gated ionic currents. Neuroscience 1991;43:135-150.
- 46. Budson AE, Jackson PS, Lipton SA. GDPßS antagonizes whole-cell current responses to excitatory amino acids. Brain Res 1991;548:346-348.
- 47. Lipton SA, Sucher NJ, Kaiser PK, Dreyer EB. Synergistic effects of HIV coat protein and NMDA receptor-mediated neurotoxicity. Neuron 1991;7:111-118.
- 48. Lipton SA. Calcium channel antagonists and human immunodeficiency virus coat proteinmediated neuronal injury. Ann Neurol 1991;30:110-114.
- 49. Sucher NJ, Lei SZ, Lipton SA. Calcium channel antagonists attenuate NMDA receptormediated neurotoxicity of retinal ganglion cells in culture. Brain Res 1991;551:297-302.
- 50. Levy DI, Sucher NJ, Lipton SA. Glutathione prevents NMDA receptor-mediated neurotoxicity. NeuroReport 1991;2:345-347.
- 51. Leifer D, Dreyer EB, Lipton SA. Immunofluorescent characterization of retinal ganglion cell neurites cultured on substrates coated with antibodies against Thy-1. Exp Neurol 1991;113:386-390.
- 52. Lipton SA. Calcium channel antagonists in the prevention of neurotoxicity. Adv Pharmacol 1991;22:271-297.
- 53. Sucher NJ, Lipton SA. Redox modulatory site of the NMDA receptor-channel complex: regulation by oxidized glutathione. J Neurosci Res 1991;30:582-591.
- 54. Sucher NJ, Lipton SA. A slowly inactivating K⁺ current in retinal ganglion cells from postnatal rat. Visual Neurosci 1992;8:171-176.
- 55. Zhang D, Lipton SA. L-Homocysteic acid selectively activates NMDA receptors in rat retinal ganglion cells. Neurosci Lett 1992;136:173-177.
- 56. Lipton SA, Leifer D, Barnstable CJ. Selectivity of Thy-1 monoclonal antibodies in enhancing neurite outgrowth. Neurosci Lett 1992;137:75-77.
- 57. Lei SZ, Pan Z-H, Aggarwal SK, Chen H-SV, Hartman J, Sucher NJ, Lipton SA. Effect of nitric oxide production on the redox modulatory site of the NMDA receptor-channel complex. Neuron 1992;8:1087-1099.
- 58. Lipton SA. Memantine prevents HIV coat protein-induced neuronal injury in vitro.

Neurology 1992;42:1403-1405.

- 59. Frosch MP, Lipton SA, Dichter MA. Desensitization of GABA-activated currents and channels in cultured cortical neurons. J Neurosci 1992;12:3042-3053.
- 60. Ball RA, Lipton SA, Dreyer EB, Richie JP, Vickers MA Jr. Entubilization repair of severed cavernous nerves in the rat resulting in return of erectile function. J Urology 1992;148:211-215.
- 61. Chen H-SV, Pellegrini JW, Aggarwal SK, Lei SZ, Warach S, Jensen FE, Lipton SA. Openchannel block of NMDA responses by memantine: therapeutic advantage against NMDA receptor-mediated neurotoxicity. J Neurosci 1992;12:4427-4436.
- 62. Lipton SA. Requirement for macrophages in neuronal injury induced by HIV envelope protein gp120. NeuroReport 1992;3:913-915.
- 63. Lei SZ, Zhang D, Abele AE, Lipton SA. Blockade of NMDA receptor-mediated mobilization of intracellular Ca²⁺ prevents neurotoxicity. Brain Res 1992;598:196-202.
- 64. Lipton SA. 7-Chlorokynurenate ameliorates neuronal injury mediated by HIV envelope protein gp120 in rodent retinal cultures. Eur J Neurosci 1992;4:1411-1415.
- 65. Leifer D, Krainc D, Yu Y-T, McDermott J, Breitbart RE, Heng J, Neve RL, Kosofsky B, Nadal-Ginard B, Lipton SA. MEF2C, a MADS/MEF2-family transcription factor expressed in a laminar distribution in cerebral cortex. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1993;90:1546-1550.
- 66. Lipton SA. Human immunodeficiency virus-infected macrophages, gp120, and NMDA receptor-mediated neurotoxicity. Ann Neurol 1993;33:227-228.
- 67. Lipton SA. Neuroprotective effects of memantine. Neurology 1993;43:1054-1055.
- 68. Pellegrini JW, Lipton SA. Delayed administration of memantine prevents NMDA receptormediated neurotoxicity. Ann Neurol 1993;33:403-407.
- 69. McDermott JC, Cardoso MC, Yu Y-T, Andres V, Leifer D, Krainc D, Lipton SA, Nadal-Ginard B. hMEF2C gene encodes skeletal muscle- and brain-specific transcription factors. Molec Cell Biol 1993;13:2564-2577.
- 70. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Pan Z-H, Lei SZ, Chen H-SV, Sucher NJ, Singel DJ, Loscalzo J, Stamler JS. A redox-based mechanism for the neuroprotective and neurodestructive effects of nitric oxide and related nitroso-compounds. Nature 1993;364:626-632 [Accompanying News & Views article on p. 577].
- 71. Sucher NJ, Brose N, Deitcher DL, Awobuluyi M, Gasic GP, Bading H, Cepko CL, Greenberg ME, Jahn R, Heinemann SF, Lipton SA. Expression of endogenous NMDAR1 transcripts without receptor protein suggests post-transcriptional control in PC12 cells. J Biol Chem 1993;268:22299-22304.

- 72. Pless M, Lipton SA. Iron deficiency in children [and pseudotumor cerebri]. N Engl J Med 1993;329:1741-1742.
- 73. Dreyer EB, Pan Z-H, Storm S, Lipton SA. Greater sensitivity of larger retinal ganglion cells to NMDA-mediated cell death. NeuroReport 1994;5:629-631.
- 74. Lipton SA, Stamler JS, Singel DJ. NO comments. Nature 1994;367:28.
- 75. Lipton SA. Neurobiology: HIV displays its coat of arms. Nature 1994;367:113-114 [Erratum 1994;367:320]. (News and Views article).
- 76. Lipton SA, Rosenberg PA. Mechanisms of disease: Excitatory amino acids as a final common pathway in neurologic disorders. N Engl J Med 1994;330:613-622.
- 77. Gelbard HA, Nottet HSLM, Swindells S, Jett M, Dzenko KA, Genis P, White R, Wang L, Choi Y-B, Zhang D, Lipton SA, Tourtellotte WW, Epstein LG, Gendelman HE. Plateletactivating factor: A candidate human immunodeficiency virus type 1-induced neurotoxin. J Virol 1994;68:4628-4635.
- 78. Lipton SA, Rosenberg PA. Excitatory amino acids in neurologic disorders [letter]. N Engl J Med 1994;331:274-275.
- 79. Lipton SA. HIV coat protein gp120 induces soluble neurotoxins in culture medium. Neurosci Res Commun 1994;15:31-37.
- 80. Sullivan JM, Traynelis SF, Chen HSV, Escobar W, Heinemann SF, Lipton SA. Identification of two cysteine residues that are required for redox modulation of the NMDA subtype of glutamate receptor. Neuron 1994;13:929-936.
- 81. Bading H, Segal MM, Sucher NJ, Dudek H, Lipton SA, Greenberg ME. *N*-methyl-Daspartate receptors are critical for mediating the effects of glutamate on intracellular calcium concentration and immediate early gene expression in cultured hippocampal neurons. Neuroscience 1995;64:653-664.
- 82. Pan Z-H, Bähring R, Grantyn R, Lipton SA. Differential modulation by sulfhydryl redox agents and glutathione of GABA- and glycine-evoked currents in rat retinal ganglion cells. J Neurosci 1995;15:1384-1391.
- 83. Bukrinsky MI, Nottet HSLM, Schmidtmayerova H, Dubrovsky L, Flanagan CR, Mullins ME, Lipton SA, Gendelman, HE. Regulation of nitric oxide synthase activity in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1)-infected monocytes: Implications for HIV-associated neurological disease. J Exp Med 1995;181:735-745.
- 84. Lipton SA, Gendelman HE. Dementia associated with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. N Engl J Med 1995;332:934-940.
- 85. Pan Z-H, Lipton SA. Multiple GABA receptor subtypes mediate inhibition of calcium influx

at rat retinal bipolar cell terminals. J Neurosci 1995;15:2668-2679.

- 86. Zhang D, Sucher NJ, Lipton SA. Co-expression of AMPA/kainate receptor-operated channels with high and low Ca²⁺ permeability in single rat retinal ganglion cells. Neuroscience 1995;67:177-188.
- 87. Bonfoco E, Krainc D, Ankarcrona M, Nicotera P, Lipton SA. Apoptosis and necrosis: two distinct events induced respectively by mild and intense insults with NMDA or nitric oxide/superoxide in cortical cell cultures. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1995;92:7162-7166.
- 88. Lipton SA, Gendelman HE. Nitric oxide and AIDS dementia [letter]. N Engl J Med 1995;333:521-522.
- 89. Dreyer EB, Zhang D, Lipton SA. Transcriptional or translational inhibition blocks low dose NMDA-mediated cell death. NeuroReport 1995;6:942-944.
- 90. Sucher NJ, Akbarian S, Chi CL, Leclerc CL, Awobuluyi M, Deitcher DL, Wu MK, Yuan JP, Jones EG, Lipton SA. Developmental and regional expression pattern of a novel NMDA receptor-like subunit (NMDAR-L) in the rodent brain. J Neurosci 1995;15:6509-6520.
- 91. Ankarcrona M, Dypbukt JM, Bonfoco E, Zhivotovsky B, Orrenius S, Lipton SA, Nicotera P. Glutamate-induced neuronal death: A succession of necrosis or apoptosis depending on mitochondrial integrity. Neuron 1995;15:961-973.
- 92. Dreyer EB, Leifer D, Heng J, Shanker R, Gorla M, Levin LA, Barnstable CJ, Lipton SA. A novel astrocytic binding site for neuronal Thy-1 and its effect on neurite outgrowth. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1995;92:11195-11199.
- 93. Zhang D, Pan Z-H, Brideau A, Lipton SA. Cloning of a GABAC receptor subunit in rat retina with a methionine residue critical for picrotoxinin channel block. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1995;92:11756-11760.
- 94. Dreyer EB, Lipton SA. The coat protein gp120 of HIV-1 inhibits astrocyte uptake of excitatory amino acids via macrophage arachidonic acid. Eur J Neurosci 1995;7:2502-2507.
- 95. Krainc D, Haas M, Ward DC, Lipton SA, Bruns G, Leifer D. Assignment of human myocyte-specific enhancer binding factor 2C (hMEF2C) to human chromosome 5q14 and evidence that MEF2C is evolutionarily conserved. Genomics 1995;29:809-811.
- 96. Dreyer EB, Zurakowski D, Schumer RA, Podos SM, Lipton SA. Elevated glutamate in the vitreous body of humans and monkeys with glaucoma. Arch Ophthalmol, 1996;114:299-305.
- 97. Soriano SG, Lipton SA, Wang YF, Springer TA, Gutierrez-Ramos J-C, Hickey PR. Intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1)-deficient mice are less susceptible to cerebral ischemia-reperfusion injury. Ann Neurol 1996;39:618-624.
- 98. Vorwerk CK, Lipton SA, Zurakowski D, Hyman BT, Sabel BA, Dreyer EB. Chronic low

dose glutamate is toxic to retinal ganglion cells: toxicity blocked by memantine. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996;37:1618-1624.

- 99. Lipton SA, Ma MJ. Case Record #336-07-78 of the Massachusetts General Hospital: A 37year-old man with AIDS, neurologic deterioration and multiple hemorrhagic cerebral lesions. N Engl J Med 1996;335:1587-1595.
- 100. Pan Z-H, Segal MM, Lipton SA. Nitric oxide-related species inhibit evoked neurotransmission but enhance spontaneous miniature synaptic currents in central neuronal cultures. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1996;93:15234-15428.
- Bonfoco E, Leist M, Zhivotovsky B, Orrenius S, Lipton SA, Nicotera P. Cytoskeletal breakdown and apoptosis elicited by NO-donors in cerebellar granule cells require NMDAreceptor activation. J Neurochem 1996;67:2484-2493.
- Bonfoco E, Zhivotovsky B, Rossi A, Agullar-Santelises A, Orrenius S, Lipton SA, Nicotera P. BCL-2 delays apoptosis and PARP cleavage induced by NO-donors in GT1-7 cells. NeuroReport 1996;8:273-276.
- 103. Sucher NJ, Lipton SA, Dreyer EB. Molecular basis of glutamate toxicity in retinal ganglion cells. Vision Res 1997;37:3483-3493.
- 104. Chen H-SV, Lipton SA. Mechanism of memantine block of NMDA-activated channels in rat retinal ganglion cells: uncompetitive antagonism. J Physiol (London) 1997;499:27-46.
- 105. Lipton SA. Janus Faces of NF-κB: Neurodestruction versus neuroprotection. Nature Medicine 1997;3:20-22.
- Lipton SA, Kim W-K, Choi Y-B, Kumar S, D'Emilia DM, Rayudu PV, Arnelle DR, Stamler JS. Dual actions of homocysteine at the NMDA receptor. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1997;94:5923-5928.
- 107. Stamler JS, Toone EJ, Lipton SA, Sucher NJ. (S)NO signals: translocation, regulation and a consensus motif. Neuron 1997;18:691-696.
- 108. Pan Z-H. Zhang D, Zhang X, Lipton SA. Agonist-induced closure of constitutively open GABA channels with mutated M2 domains. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1997;94:6490-6495.
- 109. Lipton SA. Treating AIDS dementia. Science 1997;276:1629-1630 (letter).
- 110. Le D, Das S, Wang YF, Yoshizawa T, Sasaki YF, Takasu M, Nemes A, Mendelsohn M, Dikkes P, Lipton SA, Nakanishi N. Enhanced neuronal death from focal ischemia in AMPA-receptor transgenic mice. Molec Brain Res 1997;52:235-241.
- 111. Soriano SG, Wang YF, Lipton SA, Dikkes P, Gutierrez-Ramos J-C, Hickey PR. ICAM-1 is not required for neuronal apoptosis after transient focal cerebral ischemia. Brain Res 1998;780:337-341.

- 112. Wang YF, Tsirka SE, Strickland S, Stieg PE, Soriano SG, Lipton SA. Tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) increases neuronal damage after focal cerebral ischemia in wild-type and tPA-deficient mice. Nature Medicine 1998;4:228-231.
- 113. Tenneti L, D'Emilia DM, Troy CM, Lipton SA. Role of caspases in *N*-methyl-D-aspartateinduced apoptosis in cerebrocortical neurons. J Neurochem 1998;71:946-959.
- 114. Tenneti L, D'Emilia DM, Lipton SA. Suppression of neuronal apoptosis by *S*-nitrosylation of caspases. Neurosci Lett 1997;236:139-142.
- 115. Greka A, Koolen JA, Lipton SA, Zhang, D. Cloning and characterization of mouse GABAC receptor subunits. NeuroReport 1998;9:229-232.
- 116. Navia BA, Dafni R, Simpson D, Tucker T, Singer E, McArthur JC, Yiannoutsos C, Zaborski L, Lipton SA. A phase I/II trial of nimodipine for HIV-related neurological complications. Neurology 1998;51:221-228.
- 117. Chen H-SV, Wang YF, Rayudu PY, Edgecomb P, Neill JC, Segal MM, Lipton SA, Jensen FE. Neuroprotective concentrations of the NMDA open-channel blocker memantine are effective without cytoplasmic vacuolization following post-ischemic administration and do not block maze learning or LTP. Neuroscience 1998;86:1121-1132.
- 118. Zurakowski D, Vorwerk CK, Gorla M, Kanellopoulos AJ, Chaturvedi N, Grosskreutz CL, Lipton SA, Dreyer EB. Nitrate therapy may retard glaucomatous optic neuropathy, perhaps through modulation of glutamate receptors. Vision Res 1998;38:1489-1494.
- 119. Bai G, Lipton SA. Aberrant RNA splicing in sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Neuron 1998;20:363-366.
- 120. Das S, Sasaki YF, Rothe T, Premkumar LS, Takasu M, Crandall JE, Dikkes P, Connor DA, Rayudu PV, Cheung W, Chen H-SV, Lipton SA, Nakanishi N. Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A. Nature1998;393:377-381.
- 121. Budd S, Lipton SA. Calcium tsunamis: do astrocytic signaling waves transmit cell death messages via gap junctions during ischemia? Nature Neurosci 1998;1:431-432.
- 122. Krainc D, Bai G, Okamoto S-i, Carles M, Kusiak JW, Brent RN, Lipton SA. Synergistic activation of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit 1 (NR1) promoter by myocyte enhancer factor 2C (MEF2C) and Sp1. J Biol Chem 1998;273;26218-26224.
- 123. Soriano SG, Coxon A, Wang YF, Frosch MP, Lipton SA, Hickey PR, Mayadas TN. Mice deficient in Mac-1 (CD11b/CD18) are less susceptible to cerebral ischemia-reperfusion injury. Stroke 1999;30:134-139.
- 124. Lipton SA, Nakanishi N. Shakespeare in love with NMDA receptors? Nature Medicine 1999;5:270-271. (News and Views article).
- 125. Dreyer EB, Zurakowski D, Gorla M, Vorwerk CK, Lipton SA. The contribution of various

nitric oxide synthase gene products to HIV-1 coat protein (gp120)-mediated retinal ganglion cell injury. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:983-989.

- 126. Kaul M, Lipton SA. Chemokines and activated macrophages in gp120-induced neuronal apoptosis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1999;96:8212-8216.
- 127. Choi Y-B, Lipton SA. Identification and mechanisms of action of two histidine residues underlying high-affinity Zn²⁺ inhibition of the NMDA receptor. Neuron 1999;23:171-180.
- 128. D'Emilia DM, Lipton SA. Ratio of *S*-nitrosohomocyst(e)ine to homocyst(e)ine or other thiols determines neurotoxicity in rat cerebrocortical cultures. Neurosci Lett 1999;265:103-106.
- 129. Stieg PE, Sathi S, Warach S, Le DA, Lipton SA. Neuroprotection by the NMDA openchannel blocker memantine in a photothrombotic model of cerebral focal ischemia in neonatal rat. Eur J Pharmacol 1999;375:115-120.
- 130. Okamoto S-i, Sherman K, Lipton SA. Absence of binding activity of neuron-restrictive silencer factor is necessary, but not sufficient for transcription of NMDA receptor subunit type 1 in neuronal cells. Mol Brain Res. 1999;74:44-54.
- 131. Kim W-K, Choi Y-B, Rayudu PV, Das P, Asaad W, Arnelle DR, Stamler JS, Lipton SA. Attenuation of NMDA receptor activity and neurotoxicity by nitroxyl (NO⁻). Neuron 1999;24:461-469.
- 132. Choi Y-B, Tenneti L, Le DA, Ortiz J, Bai G, Chen H-SV, Lipton SA. Molecular basis of NMDA receptor-coupled ion channel modulation by S-nitrosylation. Nature Neuroscience 2000;3:15-21.
- 133. Tenneti L, Lipton SA. Involvement of activated caspase-3-like proteases in N-methyl-Daspartate-induced apoptosis in cerebrocortical neurons. J Neurochem 2000;74:134-142.
- 134. Yeh, MW, Kaul, M., Zheng J, Nottet HSLM, Thylin M, Gendelman HE, Lipton SA. Cytokine-stimulated, but not HIV-infected, human monocyte-derived macrophages produce neurotoxic levels of L-cysteine. J Immunol 2000;164:4265-4270.
- 135. Pan Z-H, Zhang X, Lipton SA. Redox modulation of recombinant human GABAA receptors. Neuroscience 2000;98:333-338.
- 136. Pan Z-H, Zhang D, Zhang X, Whiting P, Lipton SA. Evidence for co-assembly of GABA_C ρ1 with GABA_A and glycine receptor subunits in vitro. Eur J Neurosci 2000;12:3137-3145.
- 137. Greka, A, Lipton SA, Zhang D. Expression of GABA_C receptor ρ 1 and ρ 2 subunits during development of the mouse retina. Eur J Neurosci 2000;12:3575-3582.
- 138. Li M, Ona VO, Chen M, Kaul M, Tenneti L, Stieg, PE, Lipton SA, Friedlander RM. Functional role and therapeutic implications of neuronal caspase-1 and -3 in a mouse model of traumatic spinal cord injury. Neuroscience 2000;99:333-342.

- 139. Budd SL, Tenneti L, Lishnak T, Lipton SA. Mitochondrial and extramitochondrial apoptotic signaling pathways in cerebrocortical neurons. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2000;97:6161-6166.
- 140. Cheung WS, Bhan I, Lipton SA. Nitric oxide (NO[•]) stabilizes whereas nitrosonium (NO⁺) enhances filopodial outgrowth by rat retinal ganglion cells in vitro. Brain Res 2000;868:1-13.
- 141. Kikuchi M, Tenneti L, Lipton SA. Role of p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase in axotomyinduced apoptosis of rat retinal ganglion cells. J Neurosci 2000;20:5037-5044.
- 142. Okamoto S-i, Krainc D, Sherman K, Lipton SA. Antiapoptotic role of the p38 mitogenactivated protein kinase-myocyte enhancer factor 2 transcription factor pathway during neuronal differentiation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2000;97:7561-7566.
- 143. Traynelis SF, Lipton SA. Is tissue plasminogen activator a threat to neurons? Nature Med 2001;7:17-18.
- 144. Choi Y-B, Chen H-SV, Lipton SA. Three pairs of cysteine residues mediate both redox and Zn²⁺ modulation of the NMDA receptor. J Neurosci 2001;21:392-400.
- 145. Pérez-Otaño I, Schulteis, CT, Contractor A, Lipton SA, Trimmer JS, Sucher NJ, Heinemann SF. Assembly with the NR1 subunit is required for surface expression of NR3A-containing NMDA receptors. J Neurosci 2001 21:1228-1237.
- 146. Kaul M, Garden GA, Lipton SA. Pathways to neuronal injury and apoptosis in HIVassociated dementia. Nature 2001;410:988-994.
- 147. Digicaylioglu M, Lipton SA. Erythropoietin mediated neuroprotection involves cross-talk between Jak2 and NF-κB signalling cascades. Nature 2001;412:641-647.
- 148. Lipton SA. Nitric oxide and respiration. Nature 2001;413:118-121. (News and Views article).
- 149. Chatterton JE, Awobuluyi M, Premkumar LS, Takahashi H, Talantova M, Shin Y, Cui J, Sevarino KA, Tu S, Nakanishi N, Tong G, Lipton SA, Zhang D. Excitatory glycine receptor containing the NR3 family of NMDA receptor subunits. Nature 2002;415:793-798.
- 150. Sasaki YF, Rothe T, Premkumar LS, Das S, Cui J, Wong H-k, Sucher NJ, Zhang D, Nakanishi N, Lipton SA. Characterization and comparison of the NR3A subunit of the NMDA receptor in recombinant systems and primary cerebrocortical neurons. J Neurophysiol 2002;87:2052-2063.
- 151. Okamoto S-i, Li Z, Ju C, Schölzke MN, Matthews E, Cui J, Salvesen GS, Bossy-Wetzel E, Lipton SA. Dominant-interfering forms of MEF2 generated by caspase cleavage contribute to NMDA-induced neuronal apoptosis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2002;99:3974-3979.
- 152. Garden G, Budd SL. Tsai E, Hanson L, Kaul M, D'Emilia DM, Friedlander RM, Yuan J,

Masliah E, Lipton SA. Caspase cascades in HIV-associated neurodegeneration. J Neurosci 2002;22:4015-4024.

- 153. Wong H-K, Liu, XB, Matos MF, Chan SF, Pérez-Otaño I, Boysen M, Cui J, Nakanishi N, Trimmer JS, Jones EG, Lipton SA, Sucher NJ. Temporal and anatomical expression of NMDA receptor subunit NR3A in the mammalian brain. J Comp Neurol 2002; 450:303-317.
- 154. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Takahashi T, Zhang D, Li W, Godzik A, Bankston LA. Cysteine regulation of protein function as exemplified by NMDA-receptor modulation. Trends Neurosci 2002;25:474-480.
- 155. Okamoto S-i, Sherman K, Bai G, Lipton SA. Effect of the ubiquitous transcription factors, SP1 and MAZ, on NMDA receptor subunit type 1 (NR1) expression during neuronal differentiation. Molec Brain Res 2002;107:89-96.
- 156. Gu Z, Kaul M, Yan B, Kridel SJ, Cui J, Strongin A, Smith JW, Liddington RC, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of matrix metalloproteinases: signaling pathway to neuronal cell death. Science 2002;297:1186-1190 (Highlighted in: Nature Rev Drug Discovery 2002;1:747-747).
- 157. Lipton SA, Bossy-Wetzel E. Dueling activities of AIF in cell death versus survival: DNA binding and redox activity. Cell 2002;111:147-150.
- 158. Manabe S, Lipton SA. NMDA-induced divergent signals leading to proapoptotic and antiapoptotic pathways in the rat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Neurosci 2003;44:385-392.
- 159. Fan X, Molotokov A, Manabe S-I, Donmoyer CM, Deltour L, Foglio MH, Cuenca, AC, Blaner WS, Lipton SA, Duester, G. Targeted disruption of *Aldh1a1 (Raldh1)* provides evidence for a complex mechanism of retinoic acid synthesis in the developing retina. Mol Cell Biol 2003;23:4637-4648.
- 160. Bossy-Wetzel E, Lipton SA. Nitric oxide signaling regulates mitochondrial number and function. Cell Death Diff 2003;10:757-760.
- 161. Itano H, Okamoto S, Zhang D, Lipton SA, Ruoslahti E. Cell spreading controls endoplasmic and nuclear calcium: a physical gene regulation pathway from the cell surface to the nucleus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2003;100:5181-5186.
- 162. Zhao C, Ma H, Bossy-Wetzel E, Lipton SA, Zhang Z, Feng G-S. GC-GAP, a Rho family GAP protein that interacts with signaling adaptors Gab1 and Gab2. J Biol Chem 2003;278:34641-34653.
- 163. Awobuluyi M, Weiss SW, Lipton SA, Sucher NJ. Translationally distinct populations of NMDAR1 mRNA in the developing rat brain. J Neurochem 2003;87:1066-1075.
- 164. Sucher NJ, Kohler K, Tenneti L, Wong HK, Gründer T, Fauser S, Wheeler-Schilling T, Nakanishi N, Lipton SA, Guenther E. N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunit NR3A in the retina: developmental expression, cellular localization and functional aspects. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003:44:4451-4456.

- 165. Cui J-J, Ma Y-P, Lipton SA, Pan Z-H. Glycine receptors and glycinergic synaptic input at the axon terminals of mammalian retinal rod bipolar cells. J Physiol (Lond) 2003:533:895-909.
- 166. Kermer P, Digicaylioglu MH, Kaul M, Zapata JM, Krajewska M, Stenner-Liewen F, Takayama S, Krajewski S, Lipton SA, Reed JC. BAG1 over-expression in brain protects against stroke. Brain Pathol 2003;13:494-506.
- 167. Bossy-Wetzel E, Talantova MV, Lee WD, Schölzke MN, Harrop A, Mathews E, Götz T, Han J, Ellisman MH, Perkins GA, Lipton SA. Cross-talk between nitric oxide and zinc pathways to neuronal cell death involving mitochondrial dysfunction and p38-activated K⁺ channels. Neuron 2004;41:351-365.
- 168. Lipton SA. Concepts: Turning down but not off—Neuroprotection requires a paradigm shift in drug development. Nature 2004;428:473.
- 169. Lipton SA. Sporadic ALS: blaming it on the editor. Nature Med 2004;10:347.
- Digicaylioglu M, Kaul M, Fletcher L, Dowen R, Lipton SA. Erythropoietin protects cerebrocortical neurons from HIV-1/gp120—induced damage. NeuroReport 2004;15:761-763.
- 171. Digicaylioglu M, Garden GA, Timberlake S, Fletcher L, Lipton SA. Acute neuroprotective synergy of erythropoietin and insulin-like growth factor-I. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2004;101:9855-9860.
- 172. Lipton SA. Erythropoietin for neurologic protection and diabetic neuropathy. N Engl J Med 2004;350:2516-2517.
- 173. Yao D, Gu Z, Nakamura T, Shi Z-Q, Ma Y, Gaston B, Palmer LA, Rockenstein EM, Zhang Z, Masliah E, Uehara T, Lipton SA. Nitrosative stress linked to sporadic Parkinson's disease: S-Nitrosylation of parkin regulates it E3 ligase activity. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2004;101:10810-10814.
- 174. Chae H-J, Kim H-R, Xu C, Bailly-Maitre B, Krajewska M, Krajewska S, Banares S, Cui J, Digicaylioglu M, Ke N, Kitada S, Monosov E, Thomas M, Kress CL, Babendure JR, Tsien RY, Lipton SA, Reed JC. BI-1 regulates an apoptosis pathway linked to endoplasmic reticulum stress. Mol Cell 2004:15:1-12.
- 175. Lipton SA. Erythropoietin, glutamate, and neuroprotection [letter]. N Engl J Med 2004;351:1465-1466.
- 176. Ju W-K, Misaka T, Kushnareva Y, Nakagomi S, Agarwal N, Kubo Y, Lipton SA, Bossy-Wetzel E. OPA1 expression in the normal rat retina and optic nerve. J Comp Neurol 2005;488:1-10.
- 177. Brody SA, Nakanishi N, Tu S, Lipton SA, Geyer MA. A developmental influence of the N-

methyl-D-aspartate receptor NR3A subunit on prepulse inhibition of startle. Biol Psych 2005;57:1147-1152.

- Rostasy K, Monti L, Lipton SA, Hedreen JC, Gonzalez RG, Navia BA. HIV leucoencephalopathy and TNFα expression in neurones. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 2005;76:960–964.
- 179. Helton R, Cui J, Scheel J, Ellison JA, Ames C, Gibson C, Blouw B, Ouyang L, Dragatsis I, Zeitlin S, Johnson RS, Lipton SA, Barlow C. Brain-specific knock out of HIF-1α reduces rather than increases hypoxic-ischemic damage. J Neurosci 2005;25:4088-4107.
- 180. Lipton SA, Nakamura T, Uehara T, Shi Z-Q, Gu Z. Comment on S-nitrosylation of parkin regulates ubiquitination and compromises parkin's protective function. Science 2005;308:1870.
- Chen H-SV, Lipton SA. Pharmacological implications of two distinct mechanisms of interaction of memantine with NMDA-gated channels. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 2005;314:961-971.
- 182. Gu Z, Cui J, Brown S, Fridman R, Mobashery S, Strongin AY, Lipton, SA. A highly specific inhibitor of matrix metalloproteinase-9 rescues laminin from proteolysis and neurons from apoptosis in transient focal cerebral ischemia. J Neurosci 2005;25:6401-6408.
- 183. Manabe S, Gu Z, Lipton SA. Activation of matrix metalloproteinase-9 via neuronal nitric oxide synthase contributes to NMDA-induced retinal ganglion cell death. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:4747-4753.
- 184. Han P, Dou F, Li F, Zhang X, Zheng H, Lipton SA, Xu H, and Liao FF. Suppression of CDK5 activation by amyloid precursor protein: a novel excitoprotective mechanism involving modulation of tau phosphorylation. J Neurosci, 2005;25:11542-11552.
- 185. Satoh T, Okamoto S-i, Cui J, Watanabe Y, Furuta K, Suzuki M, Tohyama K, Lipton SA. Activation of the Keap1/Nrf2 pathway for neuroprotection by electrophilic phase II inducers. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2006;103:768-773.
- 186. Sheng G, Chang G-q, Lin JY, Yu Z-X, Fang Z-H, Rong J, Lipton SA, Li S-H, Tong G, Leibowitz SF, Li X-J. Hypothalamic huntingtin associated protein-1 as a mediator of feeding behavior. Nature Medicine 2006;12:526-533.
- 187. Uehara T, Nakamura T, Yao D, Shi Z-Q, Gu Z, Masliah E, Nomura Y, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of protein-disulphide isomerase links protein misfolding to neurodegeneration. Nature 2006;441:513-517.
- 188. Kaul M, Qing M, Medders KE, Lipton SA. HIV-1 coreceptors CCR5 and CXCR4 both mediate neuronal cell death but CCR5 paradoxically can also contribute to neuroprotection. Cell Death Diff 2007;14:296-305 [Epub 2006 Jul 14].
- 189. Barsoum MJ, Yuan H, Gerencser AA, Liot G, Kushnareva Y, Gräber S, Kovacs I, Lee WD,

Waggoner J, Cui J, White AD, Bossy B, Martinou J-C, Youle RJ, Lipton SA, Ellisman MH, Perkins GA, Bossy-Wetzel E. Nitric oxide-induced mitochondrial fission is regulated by dynamin related GTPases in neurons. EMBO J 2006;25:3900-3911.

- 190. Yuan H, Gerencser AA, Liot G, Lipton SA, Ellisman M, Perkins GA, Bossy-Wetzel E. Mitochondrial fission is an upstream and required event for bax foci formation in response to nitric oxide in cortical neurons. Cell Death Diff 2007 14:462-471 [2006 Oct 20; Epub ahead of print].
- 191. Wada A, Takahashi H, Lipton SA, Chen H-SV. NR3A modulates the outer vestibule of the "NMDA" receptor-channel. J Neurosci 2006;26:13156-13166.
- 192. Wang Y, Eu J, Washburn M, Gong T, Chen H-SV, Larrick JW, Lipton SA, Stamler JS, Went GT, Porter S. The pharmacology of aminoadamantane nitrates. Curr Alzheimer Res 2006;3:201-204.
- 193. Awobuluyi M, Yang J, Ye Y, Chatterton JE, Godzik A, Lipton SA, Zhang D. Subunitspecific roles of glycine-binding domains in activation of NR1/NR3 N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors. Molec Pharmacol 2007;71:112-122 [Epub 2006 Oct 17].
- 194. Takahashi H, Shin Y, Cho S-J, Zago WM, Nakamura T, Gu Z, Ma Y, Furukawa H, Liddington RL, Zhang D, Tong G, Chen H-SV, Lipton SA. Hypoxia enhances Snitrosylation—mediated NMDA receptor inhibition via a thiol oxygen sensor motif. Neuron 2007;53:53-64.
- 195. Choi WT, Kaul M, Kumar S, Wang J, Kumar IM, Dong CZ, An J, Lipton SA, Huang Z. Neuronal apoptotic signaling pathways probed and intervened by synthetically and modularly modified (SMM) chemokines. J Biol Chem. 2007 282:7154-7163 [Epub 2007 Jan 11].
- 196. Zhang X, Zhou K, Wang R, Cui J, Lipton SA, Liao FF, Xu H, Zhang YW. Hypoxiainducible factor 1α (HIF-1α)-mediated hypoxia increases BACE1 expression and β-amyloid generation. J Biol Chem 2007;282:10873-10880.
- 197. Lee J-P, Jeyakumar M, Gonzalez R, Takahashi H, Lee P-J, Baek RC, Clark D, Rose H, Fu G, Clarke J, McKercher S, Meerloo J, Muller FJ, Park KI, Butters TD, Dwek RA, Schwartz P, Tong G, Wenger D, Lipton SA, Seyfried TN, Platt FM, Snyder EY. Stem cells act through multiple mechanisms to benefit mice with neurodegenerative metabolic disease. Nature Med 2007;13:439-447.
- 198. Redmond DE Jr, Bjugstad KB, Teng YD, Ourednik V, Ourednik J, Wakeman DR, Parsons XH, Gonzalez R, Blanchard BC, Kim SU, Gu Z, Lipton SA, Markakis EA, Roth RH, Elsworth JD, Sladek JR Jr, Sidman RL, Snyder EY. Behavioral improvement in a primate Parkinson's model is associated with multiple homeostatic effects of human neural stem cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2007;104:12175-12178.
- 199. Tu S, Shin Y, Zago WM, States BA, Eroshkin A, Lipton SA, Tong GG, Nakanishi N. Takusan: A large gene family that regulates synaptic activity. Neuron 2007;55:69-85.

- 200. Schifitto G, Navia GA, Yiannoustsos CT, Marra CM, Chang L, Ernst T, Jarvik JG, Miller EN, Singer EJ, Elllis RJ, Kolson DL, Simpson D, Nath A, Berger J, Shriver SL, Millar LL, Colquhoun D, Lenkinski R, Gonzalez RG, Lipton SA. Memantine and HIV-associated cognitive impairment: a neuropsychological and proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy study. AIDS 2007;21:1877-1886.
- 201. Okamoto S-i, Kang Y-J, Brechtel CW, Siviglia E, Russo R, Clemente A, Harrop A, McKercher S, Kaul M, Lipton SA. HIV/gp120 decreases adult neural progenitor cell proliferation via checkpoint kinase-mediated cell-cycle withdrawal and G1 arrest. Cell Stem Cell 2007;1:230-236.
- 202. Alirezaei M, Watry DD, Flynn CF, Kiosses WB, Masliah E, Williams BR, Kaul M, Lipton SA, Fox HS. Human immunodeficiency virus-1/surface glycoprotein 120 induces apoptosis through RNA-activated protein kinase signaling in neurons. J Neurosci 2007;27:11047-11055.
- 203. Fang J, Nakamura T, Cho D-H, Gu Z, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of peroxiredoxin 2 (Prx2) promotes oxidative stress-induced neuronal cell death in Parkinson's disease. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2007;104:18742-18747.
- 204. Dawes S, Suarez P, Casey CY, Cherner M, Marcotte TD, Letendre S, Grant I, Heaton RK; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Variable patterns of neuropsychological performance in HIV-1 infection. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2008;30:613-626 [Epub 2008 Mar 4].
- 205. Woods SP, Moran LM, Carey CL, Dawson MS, Iudicello JE, Gibson S, Grant I, Atkinson JH; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center Group [Lipton S]. Prospective memory in HIV infection: is "remembering to remember" a unique predictor of self-reported medication management? Arch Clin Neuropsychol. 2008;23:257-270 [Epub 2008 Feb 1].
- 206. Nakagomi S, Barsoum MJ, Bossy-Wetzel E, Sutterlin C, Malhotra V, Lipton SA. A Golgi fragmentation pathway in neurodegeneration. Neurobiol Dis 2008;29:221-231 [Epub 2007 Sep 7].
- 207. Tong G, Takahashi H, Tu S, Shin Y, Talantova M, Zago W, Xia P, Nie Z, Goetz T, Zhang D, Lipton SA, Nakanishi N. Modulation of NMDA receptor properties and synaptic transmission by the NR3A subunit in mouse hippocampal and cerebrocortical neurons. J Neurophysiol 2008;99:122-132 [Epub 2007 Nov 14].
- 208. Satoh T, Kosaka K, Itoh K, Kobayashi A, Yamamoto M, Shimojo Y, Kitajima C, Cui J, Kamins J, Okamoto SI, Izumi M, Shirasawa T, Lipton SA. Carnosic acid, a catechol-type electrophilic compound, protects neurons both in vitro and in vivo through activation of the Keap1/Nrf2 pathway via S-alkylation of targeted cysteines on Keap1. J Neurochem 2008;104:1116-1131 [2007 Nov 8; Epub ahead of print].
- 209. Lipton SA. NMDA receptor activity regulates transcription of antioxidant pathways. Nature Neurosci 2008;11:381-382.

- 210. Li H, Radford JC, Ragusa MJ, Shea KL, McKercher SR, Zaremba JD, Soussou W, Nie Z, Kang Y-J, Nakanishi N, Okamoto S-i, Roberts AJ, Schwarz JJ, Lipton SA. Transcription factor MEF2C influences neural stem/progenitor cell differentiation and maturation *in vivo*. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2008;105:9397-9402.
- 211. Li Z, McKercher SR, Cui J, Nie Z, Soussou W, Roberts AJ, Sallmen T, Lipton JH, Talantova M, Okamoto S-i, Lipton SA. Myocyte enhancer factor 2C as a neurogenic and antiapoptotic transcription factor in murine embryonic stem cells. J Neurosci 2008;28:6557-6568.
- 212. Kroemer G, Galluzzi L, Vandenabeele P, Abrams J, Alnemri ES, Baehrecke EH, Blagosklonny MV, El-Deiry WS, Golstein P, Green DR, Hengartner M, Knight RA, Kumar S, Lipton SA, Malorni W, Nuñez G, Peter ME, Tschopp J, Yuan J, Piacentini M, Zhivotovsky B, Melino G. Classification of cell death: recommendations of the Nomenclature Committee on Cell Death 2009. Cell Death Differ 2009;16:3-11.
- 213. Khanlou N, Moore DJ, Chana G, Cherner M, Lazzaretto D, Dawes S, Grant I, Masliah E, Everall IP, HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Increased frequency of α-synuclein in the substantia nigra in human immunodeficiency virus infection. J Neurovirol 2009;15:131-138.
- 214. Lipton SA, Li H, Zaremba JD, McKercher SR, Cui J, Kang YJ, Nie Z, Soussou W, Talantova M, Okamoto S, Nakanishi N. Autistic phenotype from MEF2C knockout cells [Letter]. Science 2009;323:208.
- 215. Cho D-H, Nakamura T, Fang J, Cieplak P, Godzik A, Gu Z, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of Drp1 mediates β-amyloid-related mitochondrial fission and neuronal injury. Science 2009;324:102-105.
- 216. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. According to GOSPEL: filling in the GAP(DH) of NO-mediated neurotoxicity. Neuron 2009; 3:3-6.
- 217. Bousman CA, Cherner M, Ake C, Letendre S, Atkinson JH, Patterson TL, Grant I, Everall IP; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Negative mood and sexual behavior among non-monogamous men who have sex with men in the context of methamphetamine and HIV. J Affect Disord 2009;119:84-91.
- 218. Nakanishi N, Tu S, Shin Y, Cui J, Kurokawa T, Zhang D, Chen HS, Tong G, Lipton SA. Neuroprotection by the NR3A subunit of the NMDA receptor. J Neurosci 2009;29:5260-5265.
- 219. Achim CL, Adame A, Dumaop W, Everall IP, Masliah E; Neurobehavioral Research Center [Lipton S]. Increased accumulation of intraneuronal amyloid beta in HIV-infected patients. J Neuroimmune Pharmacol 2009;4:190-199.
- 220. Fletcher L, Kohli S, Sprague SM, Scranton RA, Lipton SA, Parra A, Jimenez DF, Digicaylioglu M. Intranasal delivery of erythropoietin plus insulin-like growth factor-I for acute neuroprotection in stroke. J Neurosurg 2009;111:164-170 [2009 Mar 13. Epub ahead of print].

- 221. Bajpai R, Coppola G, Kaul M, Talantova M, Cimadamore F, Nilbratt M, Geschwind DH, Lipton SA, Terskikh AV. Molecular stages of rapid and uniform neuralization of human embryonic stem cells. Cell Death Differ 2009;16:807-825 [2009 Mar 13. Epub ahead of print].
- 222. Seki M, Soussou W, Manabe SI, Lipton SA. Protection of retinal ganglion cells by caspase substrate-binding peptide IQACRG from *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor-mediated excitotoxicity. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2010;51:1198-1207 [Epub 2009 Oct 8].
- 223. Ances BM, Sisti D, Vaida F, Liang CL, Leontiev O, Perthen JE, Buxton RB, Benson D, Smith DM, Little SJ, Richman DD, Moore DJ, Ellis RJ; HNRC group [Lipton S]. Resting cerebral blood flow: a potential biomarker of the effects of HIV in the brain. Neurology 2009;73:702-708.
- 224. Ances BM, Bhatt A, Vaida F, Rosario D, Alexander T, Marquie-Beck J, Ellis RJ, Letendre S, Grant I, McCutchan JA; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. Role of metabolic syndrome components in human immunodeficiency virus-associated stroke. J Neurovirol 2009;15:249-256.
- 225. Okamoto S-i, Pouladi M, Talantova M, Yao D, Xia P, Ehrnhoefer DE, Zaidi R, Clemente A, Kaul M, Graham RK, Zhang D, Chen H-SV, Tong G, Hayden MR, Lipton SA. Balance between synaptic versus extrasynaptic NMDA receptor activity influences inclusions and neurotoxicity of mutant huntingtin. Nature Med 2009;15:1407-1413.
- 226. Zhao LC, Yang B, Wang R, Lipton SA, Zhang D. Type C botulinum toxin causes degeneration of motoneurons in vivo. NeuroReport 2010;21:14-18.
- 227. Zhao Y, Navia BA, Marra CM, Singer EJ, Chang L, Berger, J, Ellis RJ, Kolson DL, Simpson D, Miller EN, Lipton SA, Evans SR, Schifitto G, and the Adult AIDS Clinical Trial Group (ACTG) 301 Team. Memantine for AIDS dementia complex: Open-label report of ACTG 301. HIV Clin Trials 2010;11:59–67.
- 228. Woods SP, Dawson MS, Weber E, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. The semantic relatedness of cue-intention pairings influences event-based prospective memory failures in older adults with HIV infection. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2010;32:398-407.
- 229. Cherner M, Suarez P, Casey C, Deiss R, Letendre S, Marcotte T, Vaida F, Atkinson JH, Grant I, Heaton RK; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Methamphetamine use parameters do not predict neuropsychological impairment in currently abstinent dependent adults. Drug Alcohol Depend 2010;106:154-163.
- 230. Iudicello JE, Woods SP, Vigil O, Scott JC, Cherner M, Heaton RK, Atkinson JH, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. Longer term improvement in neurocognitive functioning and affective distress among methamphetamine users who achieve stable abstinence. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2010;32:704-718.
- 231. Cysique LA, Letendre SL, Ake C, Jin H, Franklin DR, Gupta S, Shi C, Yu X, Wu Z,

Abramson IS, Grant I, Heaton RK; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center group [Lipton S]. Incidence and nature of cognitive decline over 1 year among HIV-infected former plasma donors in China. AIDS 2010;24:983-990.

- 232. Gupta S, Woods SP, Weber E, Dawson MS, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. Is prospective memory a dissociable cognitive function in HIV infection? J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2010;32:898-908.
- 233. Posada C, Moore DJ, Woods SP, Vigil O, Ake C, Perry W, Hassanein TI, Letendre SL, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center Group [Lipton S]. Implications of hepatitis C virus infection for behavioral symptoms and activities of daily living. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2010;32:637-644.
- 234. Zogg JB, Woods SP, Weber E, Iudicello JE, Dawson MS, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center Group [Lipton S]. HIV-associated prospective memory impairment in the laboratory predicts failures on a semi-naturalistic measure of health care compliance. Clin Neuropsychol. 2010;24:945-962.
- 235. Cherner M, Bousman C, Everall I, Barron D, Letendre S, Vaida F, Atkinson JH, Heaton R, Grant I; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Cytochrome P450-2D6 extensive metabolizers are more vulnerable to methamphetamine-associated neurocognitive impairment: preliminary findings. J Int Neuropsychol Soc. 2010;16:890-901.
- 236. Woods SP, Weber E, Cameron MV, Dawson MS, Delano-Wood L, Bondi MW, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. Spontaneous strategy use protects against visual working memory deficits in older adults infected with HIV. Arch Clin Neuropsychol. 2010;25(8):724-733.
- 237. Bousman CA, Cherner M, Emory KT, Barron D, Grebenstein P, Atkinson JH, Heaton RK, Grant I; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Preliminary evidence of motor impairment among polysubstance 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine users with intact neuropsychological functioning. J Int Neuropsychol Soc 2010;16:1047-1055. doi: 10.1017/S1355617710000846. PMID: 20735886
- 238. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Regulation of neuronal cell death by transnitrosylation of XIAP. The Database Center for Life Science 2010 (http://first.lifesciencedb.jp/archives/809).
- 239. Kang YJ, Digicaylioglu M, Russo R, Kaul M, Achim CL, Fletcher L, Masliah E, Lipton SA. Erythropoietin plus insulin-like growth factor-I protects against neuronal damage in a murine model of human immunodeficiency virus-associated neurocognitive disorders. Ann Neurol 2010;68:342-352.
- 240. Nakamura T, Wang L, Wong CCL, Scott FL, Eckelman BP, Han X, Tzitzilonis C, Meng F, Gu Z, Holland EA, Clemente AT, Okamoto S-i, Salvesen GS, Riek R, Yates JR 3rd, Lipton SA. Transnitrosylation of XIAP regulates caspase-dependent neuronal cell death. Mol Cell 2010; 39:184-195.
- 241. Xia P, Chen H-SV, Zhang D, Lipton SA. Memantine preferentially blocks extrasynaptic over

synaptic NMDA receptor currents in hippocampal autapses. J Neurosci 2010;30:11246-11250.

- 242. Piña-Crespo JC, Talantova M, Micu I, States B, Chen H-SV, Tu S, Nakanishi N, Tong G, Zhang D, Heinemann SF, Zamponi GW, Stys PK, Lipton SA. Excitatory glycine responses of CNS myelin mediated by NR1/NR3 'NMDA' receptor subunits. J Neurosci 2010;30:11501-11505.
- 243. Xia K, Xiong H, Shin Y, Wang D, Deerinck T, Takahashi H, Ellisman MH, Lipton SA, Tong G, Descalzi G, Zhang D, Zhuo M, Zhang Z. Roles of KChIP1 in the regulation of GABA-mediated transmission and behavioral anxiety. Mol Brain 2010;3:23.
- 244. Kwak YD, Ma T, Diao S, Zhang X, Chen Y, Hsu J, Lipton SA, Masliah E, Xu H, Liao FF. NO signaling and S-nitrosylation regulate PTEN inhibition in neurodegeneration. Mol Neurodegener 2010;5:49.
- 245. Krajewska M, Xu L, Xu W, Krajewski S, Kress CL, Cui J, Yang L, Irie F, Yamaguchi Y, Lipton SA, Reed JC. Endoplasmic reticulum protein BI-1 modulates unfolded protein response signaling and protects against stroke and traumatic brain injury. Brain Res 2011;1370:227-237.
- 246. Malaspina L, Woods SP, Moore DJ, Depp C, Letendre SL, Jeste D, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Programs (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Successful cognitive aging in persons living with HIV infection. J Neurovirol 2011;17:110-109.
- 247. Heaton RK, Franklin DR, Ellis RJ, McCutchan JA, Letendre SL, Leblanc S, Corkran SH, Duarte NA, Clifford DB, Woods SP, Collier AC, Marra CM, Morgello S, Mindt MR, Taylor MJ, Marcotte TD, Atkinson JH, Wolfson T, Gelman BB, McArthur JC, Simpson DM, Abramson I, Gamst A, Fennema-Notestine C, Jernigan TL, Wong J, Grant I; CHARTER Group; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders before and during the era of combination antiretroviral therapy: differences in rates, nature, and predictors. J Neurovirol 2011;17:3-16.
- 248. Henry BL, Minassian A, van Rhenen M, Young JW, Geyer MA, Perry W, Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Effect of methamphetamine dependence on inhibitory deficits in a novel human open-field paradigm. Psychopharmacology (Berl) 2011;215:697-707.
- 249. Atkinson JH, Jin H, Shi C, Yu X, Duarte NA, Casey CY, Franklin DR Jr, Vigil O, Cysique L, Wolfson T, Riggs PK, Gupta S, Letendre S, Marcotte TD, Grant I, Wu Z, Heaton RK; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center Group [Lipton SA]. Psychiatric context of human immunodeficiency virus infection among former plasma donors in rural China. J Affect Disord 2011;130:421-428.
- 250. Larsen RS, Corlew R, Henson MA, Roberts AC, Mishina M, Watanabe M, Lipton SA, Nakanishi N, Pérez-Otaño I, Weinberg RJ, Philpot BD. NR3A-containing NMDA receptors promote neurotransmitter release and spike timing-dependent plasticity. Nature Neurosci 2011;14:338-344.

- 251. Iudicello JE, Weber E, Grant I, Weinborn M, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. Misremembering future intentions in methamphetaminedependent individuals. Clin Neuropsychol 2011;25:269-286.
- 252. Woods SP, Weber E, Weisz BM, Twamley EW, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Programs Group [Lipton S]. Prospective memory deficits are associated with unemployment in persons living with HIV infection. Rehabil Psychol 2011;56:77-84.
- 253. Zogg JB, Woods SP, Weber E, Doyle K, Grant I; The HIV Neurobehavioral Research Programs (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Are Time- and Event-based Prospective Memory Comparably Affected in HIV Infection? Arch Clin Neuropsychol 2011;26:250-259.
- 254. Weber E, Woods SP, Delano-Wood L, Bondi MW, Gilbert PE, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. An examination of the ageprospective memory paradox in HIV-infected adults. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2011;33:1108-1118.
- 255. Norman MA, Moore DJ, Taylor M, Franklin D Jr, Cysique L, Ake C, Lazarretto D, Vaida F, Heaton RK; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Demographically corrected norms for African Americans and Caucasians on the Hopkins Verbal Learning Test-Revised, Brief Visuospatial Memory Test-Revised, Stroop Color and Word Test, and Wisconsin Card Sorting Test 64-Card Version. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2011;33:793-804.
- 256. Ances BM, Vaida F, Cherner M, Yeh MJ, Liang CL, Gardner C, Grant I, Ellis RJ, Buxton RB; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. HIV and chronic methamphetamine dependence affect cerebral blood flow. J Neuroimmune Pharmacol 2011;6:409-419.
- 257. Scott JC, Woods SP, Vigil O, Heaton RK, Schweinsburg BC, Ellis RJ, Grant I, Marcotte TD, San Diego HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. A neuropsychological investigation of multitasking in HIV infection: implications for everyday functioning. Neuropsychology 2011;25:511-519.
- 258. Cysique LA, Franklin D Jr, Abramson I, Ellis RJ, Letendre S, Collier A, Clifford D, Gelman B, McArthur J, Morgello S, Simpson D, McCutchan JA, Grant I, Heaton RK; CHARTER Group, HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Normative data and validation of a regression based summary score for assessing meaningful neuropsychological change. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2011;33:505-522.
- 259. Kim J, Efe JA, Zhu S, Talantova M, Yuan X, Wang S, Lipton SA, Zhang K, Ding S. Direct reprogramming of mouse fibroblasts to neural progenitors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011;108:7838-7843.
- 260. Li W, Sun W, Zhang Y, Wei W, Ambasudhan R, Xia P, Talantova M, Lin T, Kim J, Wang X, Kim WR, Lipton SA, Zhang K, Ding S. Rapid induction and long-term self-renewal of primitive neural precursors from human embryonic stem cells by small molecule inhibitors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011;108:8299-8304.

- 261. Meng F, Yao D, Shi Y, Kabakoff J, Wu W, Reicher J, Ma Y, Moosmann B, Masliah E, Lipton SA, Gu Z. Oxidation of the cysteine-rich regions of parkin perturbs its E3 ligase activity and contributes to protein aggregation. Mol Neurodegener 2011;6:34-49.
- 262. Numajiri N, Takasawa K, Nishiya T, Hayakawa W, Asada M, Matsuda H, Azumi K, Tanaka H, Hyakkoku K, Kamata H, Nakamura T, Hara H, Minami M, Lipton SA, Uehara T. On-off system for PI3-kinase-Akt signaling through S-nitrosylation of phosphatase with sequence homology to tensin (PTEN). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011;108:10349-10354.
- 263. Ambasudhan R, Talantova M, Coleman R, Yuan X, Zhu S, Lipton SA*, Ding S*. Direct reprogramming of adult human fibroblasts to functional neurons under defined conditions. Cell Stem Cell 2011;9:113-118. [Epub 2011 Jul 28]. (*co-corresponding authors).
- 264. Cho E-G, Zaremba JD, McKercher SR, Talantova M, Tu S, Masliah E, Chan SF, Nakanishi N, Terskikh A, Lipton SA. MEF2C enhances dopaminergic neuron differentiation of human embryonic stem cells in a Parkinsonian rat model. PLoS One 2011;6:e24027.
- 265. Qu J, Nakamura T, Cao G, Holland EA, McKercher SR, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation activates Cdk5 and contributes to synaptic spine loss induced by β-amyloid peptide. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011;108:14330-14335.
- 266. Weber E, Woods SP, Delano-Wood L, Bondi MW, Gilbert PE, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. An examination of the ageprospective memory paradox in HIV-infected adults. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2011;33:1108-1118.
- 267. Scott JC, Woods SP, Carey CL, Weber E, Bondi MW, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. Neurocognitive consequences of HIV infection in older adults: an evaluation of the "cortical" hypothesis. AIDS Behav 2011;15:1187-1196. doi: 10.1007/s10461-010-9815-8. PMID: 20865313
- 268. Satoh T, Rezaie T, Seki M, Tabuchi T, Kitagawa T, Yanagitai M, Senzaki M, Kosegawa C, Taira H, McKercher SR, Hoffman JK, Roth GP, Lipton SA. Dual neuroprotective pathways of a pro-electrophilic compound via HSF-1-activated heat-shock proteins and Nrf2-activated phase 2 antioxidant response enzymes. J Neurochem 2011;119:569-578.
- 269. You H, Tsutsui S, Hameed S, Kannanayakal TJ, Chen L, Xia P, Engbers J, Lipton SA, Stys PK, Zamponi GW. Aβ neurotoxicity depends on interactions between copper ions, prion protein and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2012;109:1737-1742.
- 270. Morgan EE, Woods SP, Rooney A, Perry W, Grant I, Letendre SL; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Intra-individual variability across neurocognitive domains in chronic hepatitis C infection: elevated dispersion is associated with serostatus and unemployment risk. Clin Neuropsychol 2012;26:654-674.
- 271. Posada C, Moore DJ, Deutsch R, Rooney A, Gouaux B, Letendre S, Grant I, Atkinson JH; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Sustained attention

deficits among HIV-positive individuals with comorbid bipolar disorder. J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci 2012;24:61-70.

- 272. Cattie JE, Woods SP, Arce M, Weber E, Delis DC, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. Construct validity of the item-specific approach to the California verbal leanring test (2nd Ed) in HIV infection. Clin Neuropsychol 2012;26:288-304.
- 273. Morgan EE, Woods SP, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Intra-individual neurocognitive variability confers risk of dependence in activities of daily living among HIV-seropositive individuals without HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders. Arch Clin Neuropsychol 2012;27:293-303.
- 274. Morgan EE, Woods SP, Poquette AJ, Vigil O, Heaton RK, Grant I; Translational Methamphetamine Research Center (TMARC) group [Lipton S]. Visual memory in methamphetamine-dependent individuals: Deficient strategic control of encoding and retrieval. Aust N Z J Psychiatry 2012;46:141-152.
- 275. Morgan EE, Weber E, Rooney AS, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Longer ongoing task delay intervals exacerbate prospective memory deficits in HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders (HAND). J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2012;34:416-427.
- 276. Schweinsburg BC, Scott JC, Schweinsburg AD, Jacobus J, Theilmann RJ, Frank LR, Weber E, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Center (HNRC) Group [Lipton S]. Altered prefronto-striato-parietal network response to mental rotation in HIV. J Neurovirol 2012;18:74-79.
- 277. Kamat R, Ghate M, Gollan TH, Meyer R, Vaida F, Heaton RK, Letendre S, Franklin D, Alexander T, Grant I, Mehendale S, Marcotte TD; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Effects of Marathi-Hindi bilingualism on neuropsychological performance. J Int Neuropsychol Soc 2012;18:305-313.
- 278. Cattie JE, Woods SP, Arce M, Weber E, Delis DC, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. Construct validity of the item-specific deficit approach to the California verbal learning test (2nd Ed) in HIV infection. Clin Neuropsychol 2012;26:288-304.
- 279. Posada C, Moore DJ, Deutsch R, Rooney A, Gouaux B, Letendre S, Grant I, Atkinson JH; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Sustained attention deficits among HIV-positive individuals with comorbid bipolar disorder. J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci 2012;24:61-70.
- 280. Weber E, Blackstone K, Iudicello JE, Morgan EE, Grant I, Moore DJ, Woods SP; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Neurocognitive deficits are associated with unemployment in chronic methamphetamine users. Drug Alcohol Depend 2012;125:146-153.
- 281. Morgan EE, Woods SP, Smith C, Weber E, Scott JC, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral

Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Lower cognitive reserve among individuals with syndromic HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders (HAND). AIDS Behav 2012;16:2279-2285. doi: 10.1007/s10461-012-0229-7. PMID: 22677976

- 282. Kamat R, Woods SP, Marcotte TD, Ellis RJ, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Implications of apathy for everyday functioning outcomes in persons living with HIV infection. Arch Clin Neuropsychol 2012;27:520-531.
- 283. Banerjee S, Liao L, Russo R, Nakamura T, McKercher SR, Okamoto S-i, Huan F, Nikzad F, Zaidi R, Eroshkin A, Yates III JR, Lipton SA. Isobaric tagging-based quantification by mass spectrometry of differentially regulated proteins in synaptosomes of HIV/gp120 transgenic mice: Implications for HIV-associated neurodegeneration. Exp Neurol 2012;236:298-306.
- 284. Cattie JE, Doyle K, Weber E, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Planning deficits in HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders: component processes, cognitive correlates, and implications for everyday functioning. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2012;34:906-918. doi: 10.1080/13803395.2012.692772. [Epub 2012 Jun 25]. PMID: 22731608
- 285. Iudicello JE, Kellogg EJ, Weber E, Smith C, Grant I, Drane DL, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Semantic cueing improves category verbal fluency in persons living with HIV infection. J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci. 2012;24:183-190.
- 286. Moore DJ, Blackstone K, Woods SP, Ellis RJ, Atkinson JH, Heaton RK, Grant I; HNRC Group and the TMARC Group [Lipton S]. Methamphetamine use and neuropsychiatric factors are associated with antiretroviral non-adherence. AIDS Care 2012;24:1504-1513. doi: 10.1080/09540121.2012.672718. PMID: 22530794
- 287. Akhtar MW, Sunico CR, Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Redox regulation of protein function via cysteine S-nitrosylation and its relevance to neurodegenerative diseases. Int J Cell Biol 2012;2012:463756.
- 288. Henson MA, Larsen RS, Lawson SN, Pérez-Otaño I, Nakanishi N, Lipton SA, Philpot BD. Genetic deletion of NR3A accelerates glutamatergic synapse maturation. PLoS One 2012;7(8):e42327.
- 289. Morgan EE, Iudicello JE, Weber E, Duarte NA, Riggs PK, Delano-Wood L, Ellis R, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Synergistic effects of HIV infection and older age on daily functioning. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2012;61:341-348. doi: 10.1097/QAI.0b013e31826bfc53. PMID: 22878422
- 290. Qu J, Nakamura T, Holland EA, McKercher SR, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of Cdk5: Potential implications in amyloid-β-related neurotoxicity in Alzheimer disease. Prion 2012;6:364-370.
- 291. Cattie JE, Woods SP, Iudicello JE, Posada C, Grant I; TMARC Group [Lipton S]. Elevated neurobehavioral symptoms are associated with everyday functioning problems in chronic

methamphetamine users. J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci 2012;24:331-339. doi: 10.1176/appi.neuropsych.11080192. PMID: 23037647

- 292. Doyle K, Weber E, Atkinson JH, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Aging, prospective memory, and health-related quality of life in HIV infection. AIDS Behav 2012 Nov;16:2309-2318. doi: 10.1007/s10461-011-0121-x. PMID: 22246512
- 293. Moore DJ, Posada C, Parikh M, Arce M, Vaida F, Riggs PK, Gouaux B, Ellis RJ, Letendre SL, Grant I, Atkinson JH; HIV Neurobahavioral Research Program (HNRP) [Lipton S]. HIV-infected individuals with co-occurring bipolar disorder evidence poor antiretroviral and psychiatric medication adherence. AIDS Behav 2012;16:2257-2266. doi: 10.1007/s10461-011-0072-2. PMID: 22041931
- 294. Rezaie, T, McKercher SR, Kosaka K, Seki M, Wheeler L, Viswanath V, Chun T, Joshi R, Valencia M, Sasaki S, Tozawad T, Satoh T, Lipton SA. Protective effect of carnosic acid, a pro-electrophilic compound, in models of oxidative stress and light-induced retinal degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2012;53:7847-7854.
- 295. Piña-Crespo JC, Talantova M, Cho EG, Soussou W, Dolatabadi N, Ryan SD, Ambasudhan R, McKercher S, Deisseroth K, Lipton SA. High-frequency hippocampal oscillations activated by optogenetic stimulation of transplanted human ESC-derived neurons. J Neurosci 2012;32:15837-15842.
- 296. Shi Z-Q, Sunico CR, McKercher SR, Cui J, Feng G-F, Nakamura T, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylated SHP-2 contributes to NMDA receptor-mediated excitotoxicity in acute ischemic stroke. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2013;110:3137-3142.
- 297. Henry BL, Geyer MA, Buell M, Perry W, Young JW, Minassian A; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center Group [Lipton S]. Behavioral effects of chronic methamphetamine treatment in HIV-1 gp120 transgenic mice. Behav Brain Res 2013;236:210-220. doi: 10.1016/j.bbr.2012.08.037. PMID: 22960458
- 298. Poquette AJ, Moore DJ, Gouaux B, Morgan EE, Grant I, Woods SP; HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Prospective memory and antiretroviral medication non-adherence in HIV: an analysis of ongoing task delay length using the memory for intentions screening test. J Int Neuropsychol Soc 2013;19:155-161. doi: 10.1017/S1355617712001051. PMID: 23095304
- 299. Kamat R, Morgan E, Marcotte TD, Badiee J, Maich I, Cherner M, de Almeida S, de Pereira AP, Ribeiro CE, Barbosa F, Atkinson JH, Ellis R; HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Implications of apathy and depression for everyday functioning in HIV/AIDS in Brazil. J Affect Disord 2013;150:1069-1075. doi: 10.1016/j.jad.2012.11.040. PMID: 23245465
- 300. Iudicello JE, Woods SP, Cattie JE, Doyle K, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. Risky decision-making in HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders (HAND). Clin Neuropsychol 2013;27:256-275. doi: 10.1080/13854046.2012.740077. PMID: 23181946

- 301. Rodriguez-Penney AT, Iudicello JE, Riggs PK, Doyle K, Ellis RJ, Letendre SL, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Comorbidities in persons infected with HIV: increased burden with older age and negative effects on health-related quality of life. AIDS Patient Care STDS 2013;27:5-16. doi: 10.1089/apc.2012.0329. PMID: 23305257
- 302. Weber E, Morgan EE, Iudicello JE, Blackstone K, Grant I, Ellis RJ, Letendre SL, Little S, Morris S, Smith DM, Moore DJ, Woods SP; TMARC Group [Lipton S]. Substance use is a risk factor for neurocognitive deficits and neuropsychiatric distress in acute and early HIV infection. J Neurovirol 2013;19:65-74. doi: 10.1007/s13365-012-0141-y. PMID: 23250704
- 303. Doyle KL, Loft S, Morgan EE, Weber E, Cushman C, Johnston E, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Prospective memory in HIVassociated neurocognitive disorders (HAND): the neuropsychological dynamics of time monitoring. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol 2013;35:359-372. doi: 10.1080/13803395.2013.776010. [Epub 2013 Mar 7]. PMID: 23465043
- 304. Wang X, Zhao Y, Zhang X, Badie H, Zhou Y, Mu Y, Loo LS, Cai L, Thompson R, Yang B, Chen Y, Johnson PF, Wu C, Mobley WC, Zhang D, Gage FH, Ranscht B, Zhang Y-w, Hong W, Lipton SA, Xu H. Loss of sorting Nexin 27 contributes to excitatory synaptic dysfunction via modulation of glutamate receptor recycling in Down syndrome. Nature Med 2013;19:473-480.
- 305. Minassian A, Henry BL, Woods SP, Vaida F, Grant I, Geyer MA, Perry W; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Prepulse inhibition in HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders. J Int Neuropsychol Soc 2013;19:709-177. doi: 10.1017/S1355617713000301. PMID: 23552464
- 306. Talantova M, Sanz-Blasco S, Zhang X, Xia P, Akhtar MW, Okamoto S-i, Dziewczapolski G, Nakamura T, Cao G, Pratt AE, Kang Y-J, Tu S, Molokanova E, McKercher SR, Hires A, Sason H, Stouffer DG, Buczynski MW, Solomon J, Michael S, Powers ET, Kelly JW, Roberts AJ, Tong G, Fang-Newmeyer T, Parker J, Holland EA, Zhang D, Nakanishi N, Chen H-SV, Wolosker H, Parsons LH, Ambasudhan R, Masliah E, Heinemann SF, Piña-Crespo JC, Lipton SA. Aβ induces astrocytic glutamate release, extrasynaptic NMDA receptor activation, and synaptic loss. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2013;110:E2518-2527.
- 307. Haun F, Nakamura T, Shiu AD, Cho DH, Tsunemi T, Holland EA, La Spada AR, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of Drp1 mediates mutant huntingtin-induced mitochondrial fragmentation and neuronal injury in Huntington's disease. Antioxid Redox Signal 2013;19:1173-1184. PMID: 23641925
- 308. Blackstone K, Iudicello JE, Morgan EE, Weber E, Moore DJ, Franklin DR, Ellis RJ, Grant I, Woods SP; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center Group. [Lipton S]. Human immunodeficiency virus infection heightens concurrent risk of functional dependence in persons with long-term methamphetamine use. J Addict Med 2013;7:255-263. doi: 10.1097/ADM.0b013e318293653d. PMID: 23648641
- 309. Marco S, Giralt A, Petrovic MM, Pouladi MA, Martínez-Turrillas R, Martínez-Hernández J,

Kaltenbach L, Torres-Peraza J, Graham RK, Watanabe M, Luján R, Nakanishi N, Lipton SA, Lo DC, Hayden MR, Alberch J, Wesseling JF, Pérez-Otaño I. Suppressing aberrant GluN3A expression rescues synaptic and behavioral impairments in Huntington disease models. Nature Med 2013;19:1030-1038.

- 310. Dufour CA, Marquine MJ, Fazeli PL, Henry BL, Ellis RJ, Grant I, Moore DJ; HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Physical exercise is associated with less neurocognitive impairment among HIVinfected adults. J Neurovirol 2013;19:410-417. doi: 10.1007/s13365-013-0184-8. PMID: 23934585
- 311. Sunico C, Nakamura T, Rockenstein E, Mante M, Adame A, Chan SF, Fang-Newmeyer T, Masliah E, Nakanishi N, and Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of parkin as a novel regulator of p53-mediated neuronal cell death in sporadic Parkinson's disease. Mol Neurodegener 2013;8:29. PMID: 23985028
- 312. Montoya JL, Umlauf A, Abramson I, Badiee J, Woods SP, Atkinson JH, Grant I, Moore DJ; TMARC Group [Lipton S]. Dynamic indices of methamphetamine dependence and HIV infection predict fluctuations in affective distress: a five-year longitudinal analysis. J Affect Disord 2013;151:728-737. doi: 10.1016/j.jad.2013.07.036. PMID: 24012068
- 313. Nakanishi N, Ryan SD, Zhang X, Khan A, Holland T, Cho EG, Huang X, Liao FF, Xu H, Lipton SA, Tu S. Synaptic protein α1-takusan mitigates amyloid-β-induced synaptic loss via interaction with tau and postsynaptic density-95 at postsynaptic sites. J Neurosci 2013;33:14170-14183. PMID: 23986251
- 314. Doyle KL, Morgan EE, Morris S, Smith DM, Little S, Iudicello JE, Blackstone K, Moore DJ, Grant I, Letendre SL, Woods SP; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Real-world impact of neurocognitive deficits in acute and early HIV infection. J Neurovirol 2013;19:565-573. doi: 10.1007/s13365-013-0218-2. PMID: 24277439
- 315. Ryan SD, Dolatabadi N, Chan SF, Zhang X, Akhtar MW, Parker J, Soldner F, Sunico CR, Nagar S, Talantova M, Lee B, Lopez K, Nutter A, Shan B, Molokanova E, Zhang Y, Han X, Nakamura T, Masliah E, Yates 3rd JR, Nakanishi N, Andreyev AY, Okamoto S-i, Jaenisch R, Ambasudhan R, Lipton SA. Isogenic human iPSC Parkinson's model shows nitrosative stress-induced dysfunction in MEF2-PGC1α transcription. Cell 2013:155;1351–1364.
- 316. Henry BL, Geyer MA, Buell MR, Perry W, Young JW, Minassian A; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Prepulse inhibition in HIV-1 gp120 transgenic mice after withdrawal from chronic methamphetamine. Behav Pharmacol 2014;25:12-22. doi: 10.1097/FBP.0000000000000012. PMID: 24281153
- 317. Marquine MJ, Iudicello JE, Morgan EE, Brown GG, Letendre SL, Ellis RJ, Deutsch R, Woods SP, Grant I, Heaton RK; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. "Frontal systems" behaviors in comorbid human immunodeficiency virus infection and methamphetamine dependency. Psychiatry Res 2014;215:208-216. doi: 10.1016/j.psychres.2013.11.004. PMID: 24290100

- 318. Zhu S, Ambasudhan R, Sun W, Kim HJ, Talantova M, Wang X, Zhang M, Zhang Y, Laurent T, Parker J, Kim HS, Zaremba JD, Saleem S, Sanz-Blasco S, Masliah E, McKercher SR, Cho YS, Lipton SA, Kim J, Ding S. Small molecules enable OCT4-mediated direct reprogramming into expandable human neural stem cells. Cell Res 2014;24:126-129. PMID: 24296783
- 319. Jeon GS, Nakamura T, Lee J-S, Choi W-J, Ahn S-W, Lee K-W, Sung J-J, Lipton SA. Potential effect of S-nitrosylated protein disulfide isomerase on mutant SOD1 aggregation and neuronal cell death in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Molec Neurobiol 2014;49:796-807.
- 320. Woods SP, Hoebel C, Pirogovsky E, Rooney A, Cameron MV, Grant I, Gilbert PE; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. Visuospatial temporal order memory deficits in older adults with HIV infection. Cogn Behav Neurol 2013;26:171-180. doi: 10.1097/WNN.00000000000013. PMID: 24378603
- 321. Iudicello JE, Morgan EE, Gongvatana A, Letendre SL, Grant I, Woods SP; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Detrimental impact of remote methamphetamine dependence on neurocognitive and everyday functioning in older but not younger HIV+ adults: evidence for a legacy effect? J Neurovirol 2014;20:85-98. doi: 10.1007/s13365-014-0233-y. PMID: 24470237
- 322. Moore RC, Fazeli PL, Jeste DV, Moore DJ, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Successful cognitive aging and health-related quality of life in younger and older adults infected with HIV. AIDS Behav 2014;18:1186-1197. doi: 10.1007/s10461-014-0743-x. PMID: 24633788
- 323. Chan SF, Sances S, Brill LM, Shu-ichi Okamoto S-i, Zaidi R, McKercher SR, Akhtar MW, Nakanishi N, Lipton SA. ATM-dependent phosphorylation of MEF2D promotes neuronal survival following DNA damage. J Neurosci 2014;34:4640-4653.
- 324. Fazeli PL, Doyle KL, Scott JC, Iudicello JE, Casaletto KB, Weber E, Moore DJ, Morgan EE, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Shallow encoding and forgetting are associated with dependence in instrumental activities of daily living among older adults living with HIV infection. Arch Clin Neuropsychol 2014;29:278-288. doi: 10.1093/arclin/acu009. PMID: 24695591
- 325. Molokanova E, Akhtar MW, Sanz-Blasco S, Tu S, Piña-Crespo JC, McKercher SR, Lipton SA. Differential effects of synaptic and extrasynaptic NMDA receptors on Aβ-induced nitric oxide production in cerebrocortical neurons. J Neurosci 2014;34:5023-5028. PMID: 24695719
- 326. Ambasudhan R, Dolatabadi N, Nutter A, Masliah E, McKercher SR, Lipton SA. Potential for cell therapy in Parkinson's disease using genetically-programmed human embryonic stem cell-derived neural progenitor cells. J Comp Neurol 2014;522:2845-2856. PMID: 24756727
- 327. Okamoto, S.-i., Nakamura T, Cieplak P, Chan SF, Kalashnikova E, Liao L, Saleem S, Han X, Zaidi R, Clemente A, Nutter A, Sances S, Brechtel C, Haus C, Haun F, Sanz-Blasco S, Huang X, Li H, Zaremba JD, Cui J, Gu Z, Nikzad R, Harrop A, McKercher SR, Godzik A,

Yates 3rd J, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation—mediated redox transcriptional switch modulates neurogenesis and neuronal cell death. Cell Rep 2014;8:217-228. PMID: 25001280

- 328. Morgan EE, Iudicello JE, Cattie JE, Blackstone K, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Neurocognitive impairment is associated with lower health literacy among persons living with HIV infection. AIDS Behav 2015;19:166-177. doi: 10.1007/s10461-014-0851-7. PMID: 25008384
- 329. Almeida SM, Marquie-Beck J, Bhatt A, Letendre S, McCutchan A, Ellis R; HNRC Group [Lipton S]. Portable lactate analyzer for measuring lactate in cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) and plasma - method-comparison evaluations. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 2014;72:500-505. PMID: 25054981
- 330. Morgan EE, Doyle KL, Minassian A, Henry BL, Perry W, Marcotte TD, Woods SP, Grant I; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Elevated intraindividual variability in methamphetamine dependence is associated with poorer everyday functioning. Psychiatry Res 2014;220:527-534. doi: 10.1016/j.psychres.2014.07.008. [Epub 2014 Jul 14]. PMID: 25081313
- 331. Casaletto KB, Obermeit L, Morgan EE, Weber E, Franklin DR, Grant I, Woods SP; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Depression and executive dysfunction contribute to a metamemory deficit among individuals with methamphetamine use disorders. Addict Behav 2015;40:45-50. doi: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2014.08.007. [Epub 2014 Aug 28]. PMID: 25222847
- 332. Cattie JE, Letendre SL, Woods SP, Barakat F, Perry W, Cherner M, Umlauf A, Franklin D, Heaton RK, Hassanein T, Grant I; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Persistent neurocognitive decline in a clinic sample of hepatitis C virus-infected persons receiving interferon and ribavirin treatment. J Neurovirol 2014;20:561-570. doi: 10.1007/s13365-014-0265-3. [Epub 2014 Oct 18]. PMID: 25326107
- 333. Connolly CG, Bischoff-Grethe A, Jordan SJ, Woods SP, Ellis RJ, Paulus MP, Grant I; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Altered functional response to risky choice in HIV infection. PLoS One 2014;9:e111583. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0111583. eCollection 2014. PMID: 25347679
- 334. Choi MS, Nakamura T, Cho S-J, Han X, Holland EA, Qu J, Petsko GA, Yates III JR, Liddington RC, Lipton SA. Transnitrosylation from DJ-1 to PTEN attenuates neuronal cell death in Parkinson's disease models. J Neurosci 2014;34:15123-15131. PMID: 25378175
- 335. Casaletto KB, Doyle KL, Weber E, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Self-predictions of prospective memory in HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders: evidence of a metamemory deficit. Arch Clin Neuropsychol 2014;29:818-827. doi: 10.1093/arclin/acu061. PMID: 25404005
- 336. Kesby JP, Markou A, Semenova S; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Cognitive deficits associated with combined HIV gp120 expression and chronic methamphetamine exposure in mice. Eur Neuropsychopharmacol

2015;25:141-150. doi: 10.1016/j.euroneuro.2014.07.014. [Epub 2014 Aug 4].

- 337. Chan SF, Huang X, McKercher SR, Zaidi R, Okamoto S-i, Nakanishi N, Lipton SA. Transcriptional profiling of MEF2-regulated genes in human neural progenitor cells derived from embryonic stem cells. Genom Data 2015;3:24-27. PMID: 25485232
- 338. Shimizu H, Koyama T, Yamada S, Lipton SA, Satoh T. Zonarol, a sesquiterpene from the brown algae Dictyopteris undulata, provides neuroprotection by activating the Nrf2/ARE pathway. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2015;457(4):718-22. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2015.01.059. Epub 2015 Jan 23. PMID: 25623531
- 339. Schrier RD, Hong S, Crescini M, Ellis R, Pérez-Santiago J, Spina C, Letendre S; HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) CD8+ T-cells that express interferon-gamma contribute to HIV associated neurocognitive disorders (HAND). PLoS One 2015:6;10(2):e0116526. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0116526. eCollection 2015. PMID: 25719800
- 340. Bousman CA, McKetin R, Burns R, Woods SP, Morgan EE, Atkinson JH, Everall IP, Grant I; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. Typologies of positive psychotic symptoms in methamphetamine dependence. Am J Addict 2015;24:94-97. doi: 10.1111/ajad.12160. PMID: 25864598
- 341. Obermeit LC, Morgan EE, Casaletto KB, Grant I, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. Antiretroviral non-adherence is associated with a retrieval profile of deficits in verbal episodic memory. Clin Neuropsychol. 2015;29:197-213. doi: 10.1080/13854046.2015.1018950. Epub 2015 Mar 17. PMID: 25781903
- 342. Ipser JC, Brown GG, Bischoff-Grethe A, Connolly CG, Ellis RJ, Heaton RK, Grant I; Translational Methamphetamine AIDS Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. HIV infection is associated with attenuated frontostriatal intrinsic connectivity: a preliminary study. J Int Neuropsychol Soc. 2015;21:203-13. doi: 10.1017/S1355617715000156. Epub 2015 Mar 31. PMID: 25824201
- 343. Doyle KL, Morgan EE, Weber E, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Time estimation and production in HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders (HAND). J Int Neuropsychol Soc 2015;21:175-181. doi: 10.1017/S1355617715000089. PMID: 25854272
- 344. Doyle KL, Weber E, Morgan EE, Loft S, Cushman C, Villalobos J, Johnston E, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton, S]. Habitual prospective memory in HIV disease. Neuropsychology 2015;29:909-918. doi: 10.1037/neu0000180. PMID: 25730731
- 345. Zhang D, Lee B, Nutter A, Song P, Dolatabadi N, Parker J, Sanz-Blasco S, Newmeyer T, Ambasudhan R, McKercher SR, Masliah E, Lipton SA. Protection from cyanide-induced brain injury by the Nrf2 transcriptional activator carnosic acid. J Neurochem 2015;133:898-908. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13074. Epub 2015 Mar 11. PMID: 25692407

- 346. Moore DJ, Poquette A, Casaletto KB, Gouaux B, Montoya JL, Posada C, Rooney AS, Badiee J, Deutsch R, Letendre SL, Depp CA, Grant I, Atkinson JH; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Individualized texting for adherence building (iTAB): improving antiretroviral dose timing among HIV-infected persons with co-occurring bipolar disorder. AIDS Behav 2015;19:459-471. doi: 10.1007/s10461-014-0971-0. PMID: 25504449
- 347. Satoh T, Stalder R, McKercher SR, Robert E. Williamson RE, Roth GP, Lipton SA. Nrf2 and HSF-1 pathway activation via hydroquinone-based pro-electrophilic small molecules is regulated by electrochemical oxidation potential. ASN Neuro 2015;7(4). pii: 1759091415593294. doi: 10.1177/1759091415593294. PMID: 26243592.
- 348. Yang B, Qu M, Wang R, Chatterton JE, Liu X-B, Zhu B, Narisawa S, Millan JL, Nakanishi N, Swoboda K, Lipton SA, Zhang D. The critical role of membralin in postnatal motor neuron survival and disease. eLife. 2015 May 15;4. doi: 10.7554/eLife.06500. [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 25977983
- 349. Kim KS, Song YS, Jin J, Joe JH, So BI, Park JY, Fang CH, Kim MJ, Cho YH, Hwang S, Ro YS, Kim H, Ahn YH, Sung HJ, Sung JJ, Park SH, Lipton SA. Granulocyte-colony stimulating factor as a treatment for diabetic neuropathy in rat. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2015 Jul 16. pii: S0303-7207(15)30023-X. doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2015.07.014. [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 26190836
- 350. Sheppard DP, Woods SP, Bondi MW, Gilbert PE, Massman PJ, Doyle KL; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program Group [Lipton S]. Does Older Age Confer an Increased Risk of Incident Neurocognitive Disorders Among Persons Living with HIV Disease? Clin Neuropsychol. 2015;29:656-77. doi: 10.1080/13854046.2015.1077995. Epub 2015 Aug 26. PMID: 6367342
- 351. Takahashi H, Xia P, Cui J, Talantova M, Bodhinathan K, Li W, Saleem S, Holland E, Tong G, Piña-Crespo J, Zhang D, Nakanishi N, Larrick JW, McKercher SR, Nakamura T, Wang Y, Lipton SA. Pharmacologically targeted NMDA receptor antagonism by NitroMemantine for cerebrovascular disease. Sci Rep 2015;5:14781. doi: 10.1038/srep14781. PMID: 26477507
- 352. Nakato R, Ohkubo Y, Konishi A, Shibata M, Kaneko Y, Iwawaki T, Nakamura T, Lipton SA, Uehara T. Regulation of the unfolded protein response via S-nitrosylation of sensors of endoplasmic reticulum stress. Sci Rep 2015;5:14812. doi: 10.1038/srep14812. PMID: 26446798
- 353. Nakanishi N, Kang YJ, Tu S, McKercher SR, Masliah E, Lipton SA. Differential effects of pharmacologic and genetic modulation of NMDA receptor activity on HIV/gp120-Induced neuronal damage in an in vivo mouse model. J Mol Neurosci 2016;58:59-65. doi: 10.1007/s12031-015-0651-1. [2015 Sep 15 Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 26374431
- 354. Akhtar MW, Sanz-Blasco S, Dolatabadi N, Parker J, Chon K, Lee MS, Soussou W, McKercher SR, Ambasudhan R, Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Elevated glucose and oligomeric βamyloid disrupt synapses via a common pathway of aberrant protein S-nitrosylation. Nature Commun 2016;7:10242 | doi: 10:1038/ncomms10242. PMID: 26743041

- 355. Woods SP, Iudicello JE, Morgan EE, Cameron MV, Doyle KL, Smith TV, Cushman C; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program HNRP Group [Lipton S]. Health-related everyday functioning in the internet age: HIV-Associated Neurocognitive Disorders disrupt online pharmacy and health chart navigation skills. Arch Clin Neuropsychol. 2016 Mar;31(2):176-185. doi: 10.1093/arclin/acv090. Epub 2016 Jan 6. PMID: 26743327
- 356. Montoya JL, Cattie J, Morgan E, Woods SP, Cherner M, Moore DJ, Atkinson JH, Grant I; Translational Methamphetamine Aids Research Center (TMARC) Group [Lipton S]. The impact of age, HIV serostatus and seroconversion on methamphetamine use. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 2016;42(2):168-177. doi: 10.3109/00952990.2015.1114625. PMID: 26837461
- 357. Jiang J, Chan A, Ali S, Saha A, Haushalter KJ, Lam M, Glasheen M, Parker J, Brenner M, Mahon-Brenner S, Patel HH, Ambasudhan R, Lipton SA, Pila RB, Boss GR. Hydrogen sulfide-mechanisms of toxicity and development of an antidote. Sci Rep 2016 Feb 15;6:20831. doi: 10.1038/srep20831. PMID: 26877209.
- 358. McKenna BS, Brown GG, Archibald S, Scadeng M, Bussell R, Kesby JP, Markou A, Soontornniyomkij V, Achim C, Semenova S; Translational Methamphetamine Aids Research Center TMARC Group [Lipton S]. Microstructural changes to the brain of mice after methamphetamine exposure as identified with diffusion tensor imaging. Psychiatry Res 2016;249:27-37. doi: 10.1016/j.pscychresns.2016.02.009. PMID: 27000304
- 359. Sheppard DP, Weber E, Casaletto KB, Avci G, Woods SP; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. Pill burden influences the association between timebased prospective memory and antiretroviral therapy adherence in younger but not older HIV-infected adults. J Assoc Nurses AIDS Care 2016 Apr 6. pii: S1055-3290(16)30022-X. doi: 10.1016/j.jana.2016.03.006. [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 27160771.
- 360. Marquine MJ, Montoya JL, Umlauf A, Fazeli PL, Gouaux B, Heaton RK, Ellis RJ, Letendre SL, Grant I, Moore DJ; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program (HNRP) Group [Lipton S]. The Veterans Aging Cohort Study (VACS) index and neurocognitive change: A longitudinal study. Clin Infect Dis. 2016 May 19. pii: ciw328. [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 27199461.
- 361. Lipton SA, Nordstedt C. Partnering with Big Pharma --- what academics need to know. Cell 2016;165:512-515. PMID: 27104971.
- 362. Sanz-Blasco S, Piña-Crespo JC, Zhang X, McKercher SR, Lipton SA. Levetiracetam inhibits oligomeric Aβ-induced glutamate release from human astrocytes. NeuroReport 2016;27:705-709. doi: 10.1097/WNR.0000000000000001. PMID: 27183239.
- 363. Eichmann C, Tzitzilonis C, Nakamura T, Kwiatkowski W, Maslennikov I, Choe S, Lipton SA, Riek R. S-Nitrosylation induces structural and dynamical changes in a rhodanese family protein. J Mol Biol 2016;428:3737-51. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2016.07.010. PMID: 27473602.
- 364. Singec I, Crain AM, Hou J, Tobe BT, Talantova M, Winquist AA, Doctor KS, Choy J,

Huang X, La Monaca E, Horn DM, Wolf DA, Lipton SA, Gutierrez GJ, Brill LM, Snyder EY. Quantitative analysis of human pluripotency and neural specification by in-depth (phospho)proteomic profiling. Stem Cell Rep 2016;7:527-542. doi: 10.1016/j.stemcr.2016.07.019. Epub 2016 Aug 25. PMID: 27569059.

- 365. Sunico CR, Sultan A, Nakamura T, Dolatabadi N, Parker J, Shan B, Han X, Yates JR 3rd, Masliah E, Ambasudhan R, Nakanishi N, Lipton SA. Role of sulfiredoxin as a peroxiredoxin-2 denitrosylase in human iPSC-derived dopaminergic neurons. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2016;113:E7564-E7571 [Nov 7. pii: 201608784, [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 27821734
- 366. Lipton SA, Rezaie T, Nutter A, Lopez KM, Parker J, Kosaka K, Satoh T, McKercher SR, Masliah E, Nakanishi N. Therapeutic advantage of pro-electrophilic drugs to activate the Nrf2/ARE pathway in Alzheimer's disease models. Cell Death Dis 2016;7(12):e2499. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2016.389. PMID: 27906174
- 367. Chen S, Cui J, Jiang T, Olson ES, Cai Q-Y, Yang M, Wu W, Guthrie JM, Robertson JD, Lipton SA, Ma L, Tsien RY, Gu Z. Gelatinase activity imaged by activatable cell-penetrating peptides in cell-based and in vivo models of stroke. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 2017;37:188-200 (Epub ahead of print 2015 Dec 17]. pii: 0271678X15621573. PMID: 26681768
- 368. Nagar S, Noveral SM, Trudler D, Lopez K, McKercher SR, Han X, Yates III JR, Piña-Crespo J, Nakanishi N, Satoh T, Okamoto S-i, Lipton SA. MEF2D haploinsufficiency downregulates the NRF2 pathway and renders photoreceptors susceptible to light-induced oxidative stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2017;114(20);E4048-E4056. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1613067114. [Epub 2017 May 1]. PMID: 28461502
- 369. Nagar S, Trudler D, McKercher SR, Piña-Crespo J, Nakanishi N, Okamoto S-i, Lipton SA. Molecular pathway to protection from age-dependent photoreceptor degeneration in Mef2 deficiency. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2017;58(9):3741-3749. doi: 10.1167/iovs.17-21767. PMID: 2873841
- 370. Mann AP, Scodeller P, Hussain S, Braun GB, Mölder T, Toome K, Ambasudhan R, Teesalu T, Lipton SA, Ruoslahti E. In vivo phage display reveals a novel peptide recognizing changes in Alzheimer's disease. Nature Commun 2017;8(1):1403. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-01096-0. PMID: 29123083
- 371. Tu S, Akhtar MW, Escorihuela RM, Amador-Arjona A, Swarp V, Parker J, Zaremba JD, Holland T, Bansal N, Holoham DR, Lopez K, Ryan SD, Chan SF, Yan L, Zhang X, Huang X, Sultan A, McKercher SR, Ambasudhan R, Xu H, Wang Y, Geschwind DH, Roberts AJ, Terskikh AV, Masliah E, Lipton SA, Nakanishi N. NitroSynapsin therapy for the mouse MEF2C haploinsufficiency model of human autism. Nature Commun 2017;8(1):1488. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-01563-8. PMID: 29133852
- 372. Oh C-K, Sultan A, Platzer J. Dolatabadi N, Soldner F, McClatchy DB, Diedrich JK, Yates 3rd JR, Ambasudhan R, Nakamura T, Jaenisch R, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of PINK1 attenuates PINK1/Parkin-dependent mitophagy in hiPSC-based Parkinson's disease models. Cell Rep 2017;21(8):2171-2182. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.10.068. PMID: 29166608

- 373. Moore DJ, Fazeli PL, Moore RC, Woods SP, Letendre SL, Jeste DV, Grant I; HIV Neurobehavioral Research Program [Lipton S]. Positive psychological factors are linked to successful cognitive aging among older persons living with HIV/AIDS. AIDS Behav. 2018;22(5):1551-1561. doi: 10.1007/s10461-017-2001-5.PMID: 29264737
- 374. Ryan T, Bamm VV, Stykel MG, Coackley CL, Humphries KM, Jamieson-Williams R, Ambasudhan R, Mosser DD, Lipton SA, Harauz G, Ryan SD. Cardiolipin exposure on the outer mitochondrial membrane modulates α-synuclein proteostasis in hPSC-derived Parkinson's disease neurons. Nature Commun 2018;9:817. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-03241-9.
- 375. Trudler D, Lipton SA. Novel direct conversion of microglia to neurons. Trends Mol Med 2019;25(2):72-74. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2018.12.005.
- 376. Okamoto SI, Prikhodko O, Piña-Crespo J, Adame A, McKercher SR, Brill LM, Nakanishi N, Oh CK, Nakamura T, Masliah E, Lipton SA. NitroSynapsin for the treatment of neurological manifestations of tuberous sclerosis complex in a rodent model. Neurobiol Dis 2019 Mar 27;127:390-397. doi: 10.1016/j.nbd.2019.03.029. [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 30928642

Proceedings of Meetings

- 377. Lipton SA, Kaiser PK, Chen VH-S, Offermann JT, Dreyer EB. AIDS virus coat protein gp120 increases calcium in mammalian central neurons. In: Scriabine A, ed. Workshop on preclinical studies with nimodipine. Scottsdale, AZ: Miles Institute for Preclinical Pharmacology, 1990;2:85-106.
- 378. Lipton SA. Amelioration of HIV-related neuronal injury by Ca²⁺ channel antagonists and *N*-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) antagonists. In: HIV-Infection of the Central Nervous System. Clinical, Pathological and Molecular Aspects, Hogrefe & Huber Publishers, Seattle, 1992, pp. 251-260.
- 379. Lipton SA. Synergism between gp120-induced and NMDA receptor-mediated neurotoxicity. In: Sager P, Black R, eds. Workshop on Neuro-AIDS: drug discovery and development. Portland, ME: Division of AIDS, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke, National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, Division of Antiviral Drug Products, Federal Drug Administration, 1993.
- 380. Lipton SA. HIV-related neuronal injury: prevention by Ca²⁺ channel and NMDA antagonists. In: Drugs in Development, Vol. 2, Ca²⁺ Antagonists in CNS, Scriabine A, Janis RA, Triggle DJ, eds. Neva Press (Branford, CT), 1993, pp. 127-134.
- 381. Lipton SA. Laboratory basis of novel therapeutic strategies to prevent HIV-related neuronal injury. In: Price RW, Perry SW, eds. HIV, AIDS, and the Brain. Vol. 72. Raven Press (New York), 1994, pp. 183-202.

- 382. Lipton SA. HIV-related neuronal injury: potential therapeutic intervention with calcium channel antagonists and NMDA antagonists. Molec Neurobiol 1994;8:181-196.
- 383. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Mullins M, Singel DJ, Stamler JS. Janus faces of nitric oxide in the central nervous system: a redox-based mechanism of neuroprotection and neurotoxicity. Proceedings of the Third Int Conference on NO Biology, Cologne, Germany, 1993.
- 384. Gendelman HE, Lipton SA, Tardieu M, Bukrinsky MI, Nottet HSLM. Neuropathogenesis of HIV-1 infection. J Leukocyte Biol 1994;56:389-398.
- 385. Lipton SA, Yeh M, Dreyer EB. Update on current models of HIV-related neuronal injury: platelet-activating factor, arachidonic acid, and nitric oxide. Adv Neuroimmunol 1994;4:181-188.
- 386. Lipton SA, Stamler JS. Actions of redox-related congeners of nitric oxide at the NMDA receptor. Neuropharmacology 1994;33:1229-1233.
- 387. Lipton SA. AIDS-related dementia and calcium homeostasis. In: Disterhoft JF, Gispen WH, Traber J, Khachaturian ZS eds. Calcium hypothesis of aging and dementia. Ann NY Acad Sci, vol. 247, 1994, pp. 205-224.
- 388. Lipton SA, Singel DJ, Stamler JS. Redox-activated states of nitric oxide determine neuronal protection versus neuronal injury. In: Taniguchi Symposia on Brain Sciences No. 17. Nitric Oxide: Roles in Neuronal Communication and Neurotoxicity. Takagi H, Toda N, Hawkins RD, eds. Japan Scientific Societies Press/CRC Press, Tokyo/Boca Raton, 1994, pp. 183-189.
- 389. Lipton SA, Singel DJ, Stamler JS. Neuroprotective and neurodestructive effects of nitric oxide and redox congeners. In: Dhiueh CC, Gilbert DL, Colton DA eds. The Neurobiology of NO⁻ and ⁻OH. Ann NY Acad Sci, Vol. 738, 1994, pp. 382-387.
- 390. Lipton SA, Singel DJ, Stamler JS. Nitric oxide in the central nervous system. In: Neural Regeneration. Progress in Brain Research, Chap. 29, Vol. 103, Seil FJ, ed. Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1994, pp. 359-364.
- 391. Lipton SA. Designing receptor-specific drugs: the NMDA subtype of glutamate receptor. A.I. Virtanen Centennial symposium. The Frontiers of Contemporary Science, June 5-7, 1995, University of Kuopio, Kuopio, Finland.
- 392. Lipton SA. Mechanisms of neurological injury. In: Brain Injury and Pediatric Cardiac Surgery, Jonas RA, Newburger JW, Volpe JJ, eds, Boston: Butterworth-Heinemann Publishers, 1996, pp. 229-238.
- 393. Lipton SA. HIV-related neuronal injury: potential therapy with NMDA open-channel blockers and redox congeners of nitric oxide. In: Excitatory Amino Acids and the Cerebral Cortex, Conti F, Hicks TP, eds. MIT Press/Bradford Books, Cambridge, MA, 1996, pp. 253-260.

- 394. Lipton SA. AIDS dementia as a form of excitotoxicity: potential therapy with NMDA openchannel blockers and redox congeners of nitric oxide. In: Neurodegenerative diseases '95: molecular and cellular mechanisms and therapeutic advances, Fiskum G, ed. Plenum Publishing Corp., 1996.
- 395. Lipton SA, Kim W-K, Stamler JS. Neuroprotective and neuropathologic effects of nitric oxide Role of the NMDA receptor. In: Free Radicals in Brain Physiology and Disorders, Packer L, Hiramatsu M, Yoshikawa T, eds, Orlando: Academic Press, 1996, pp. 71-82.
- 396. Pan Z-H, Segal MM, Lipton SA. Redox congeners of nitric oxide produce presynaptic inhibition of evoked synaptic currents but enhancement of spontaneous miniature synaptic currents in hippocampal/cortical neurons. In: The Biology of Nitric Oxide, part 5, Stamler JS, Gross S, Moncada S, eds, London: Portland Press, 1996, p. 22.
- 397. Kim W-K, Rayudu PV, Mullins ME, Stamler JS, Lipton SA. Down regulation of NMDA receptor activity in cortical neurons by peroxynitrite. In: The Biology of Nitric Oxide, part 5, Stamler JS, Gross S, Moncada S, eds, London: Portland Press, 1996, p. 26.
- 398. Lipton SA, Kim W-K, Rayudu PV, Asaad W, Arnelle DR, Stamler JS. Singlet and triplet nitroxyl anion (NO⁻) lead to *N*-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) receptor downregulation and neuroprotection. In: The Biology of Nitric Oxide, part 5, Stamler JS, Gross S, Moncada S, eds, London: Portland Press, 1996, p. 125.
- 399. Mullins ME, Sondheimer NJ, Huang Z, Singel DJ, Huang PL, Fishman MC, Jensen FE, Lipton SA, Stamler JS, Moskowitz, MA. Spin-trapping NO in nNOS-deficient mice: indications for stroke therapy. In: The Biology of Nitric Oxide, part 5, Stamler JS, Gross S, Moncada S, eds, London: Portland Press, 1996, p. 9.
- 400. Lipton, S. A. Differential actions on neurons of the various redox-related forms of nitric oxide (NO⁺, NO⁻, NO⁻). Third Mainzer Forum in Medicinal Chemistry, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität, Mainz, Germany, 1996.
- 401. Lipton SA. Neuronal injury in AIDS dementia: Potential treatment with NMDA openchannel blockers and nitric oxide-related species. Korean International Meeting of Pharmacology, 1996.
- 402. Lipton SA. AIDS Dementia and Stroke: Potential Treatment with NMDA Open-Channel Blockers and Nitric Oxide-Related Species. In: Delaying Dysfunction and Death in Neurons and Disintegration of Synapses - Prospects for Developing Treatment Strategies. Barnes J, Price DL, eds. Henry Stewart Conference Studies, 1996.
- 403. Lipton SA, Wang YF. NO-related species can protect from focal cerebral ischemia/reperfusion. In: Pharmacology of Cerebral Ischemia, 1996. Krieglstein J, Oberpichler-Schwenk H, eds. Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Stuttgart, 1996. pp. 183-191.
- 404. Nicotera P, Ankarcrona M, Bonfoco E, Orrenius S, Lipton SA. Neuronal necrosis and apoptosis: two distinct events induced by exposure to glutamate or oxidative stress. In:

Neuronal Regeneration, Reorganization and Repair, Advances in Neurology series, Vol. 72, Seil FJ, ed, Philadelphia: Lippincott-Raven Publishers, 1997, pp. 95-101.

- 405. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Sucher NJ, Chen HS-V. NO-NMDA receptor interactions: A neuromolecular approach to novel therapeutics. Proceedings of the Ernst Schering AG Research Foundation, Berlin, May 1997.
- 406. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Sucher NJ, Chen HS-V. Neuroprotective vs. neurodestructive effects of NO-related species. Proceedings of the Int Free Radical Society, Barcelona. BioFactors 1998;8:33-40.
- 407. Lipton SA. Apoptotic and necrotic excitotoxicity in AIDS dementia and stroke: Potential treatment with NMDA open-channel blockers and NO. In: Proceedings of the Korean Neuroscience Society Plenary Lectures, Seoul, June 1997.
- 408. Lipton SA, Rayudu, PV, Choi Y-B, Sucher NJ, Chen HSV. Redox modulation of the NMDA receptor by NO-related species. Progress in Brain Research, RR Mize, V Dawson, TM Dawson, M Friedlander, eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1998;118:73-82.
- 409. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Tenneti L, D'Emilia DM, Chen H-SV. S-Nitrosylation of NMDA receptor and caspases affords neuroprotection from NMDA receptor-mediated insults. In: Pharmacology of Cerebral Ischemia, 1998. Krieglstein J, ed. Medpharm Scientific Publishers, Stuttgart, pp. 217-226.
- 410. Lipton SA, Kaul M. Glutamate- and chemokine-receptors in neuronal vulnerability. Proceedings of the NIH/NINDS Neurology of AIDS Program Panel 2, Miami, Florida, February 1999. J Neurovirol.
- 411. Budd SL, Lipton SA. Signaling events in NMDA receptor-induced apoptosis in cerebrocortical cultures. NY Acad Sci 1999;893:261-264.
- 412. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Sucher NJ, Chen H-SV. Neuronal protection by nitric oxide-related species. In: Nitric Oxide in the Eye, S. Kashii, H. Honda and A. Akaike, eds, Springer -Verlag, Tokyo, May 2000.
- 413. Lipton SA. Retinal ganglion cells, glaucoma and neuroprotection. In: Concepts and Challenges in Retinal Biology A Tribute to John E. Dowling. Progr Brain Res 2001;131:712-718.
- 414. Lipton SA. Clinically-tolerated NMDA receptor antagonists and newly cloned NMDA receptor subunits that mimic them. In: Proceedings of the 22nd Princeton Conference on Cerebrovascular Disease. Chan PH, editor. Cambridge Univ. Press, 2002.
- 415. Lipton SA, Gu Z, Yan B, Kridel SJ, Cui JK, Strongin A, Smith JW, Liddington RC, Kaul M. S-Nitrosylation and subsequent sulfonation of matrix metalloproteinases produce an extracellular signaling pathway for neuronal cell death. In: Pharmacology of Cerebral Ischemia, 2002. Krieglstein J, Klumpp S, eds. Medpharm Scientific Publishers, Stuttgart, pp. 233-241.

- 416. Lipton SA. Role for memantine in protecting retinal ganglion cells from glaucomatous damage. Surv Ophthalmol 2003;48(Suppl):S38-S46.
- 417. Kaul M, Lipton SA. Signaling pathways to neuronal damage and apoptosis in HIV-1associated dementia: chemokine receptors, excitotoxicity and beyond. J Neurovirol 2004;10(Suppl1):97-101.
- 418. Lipton SA. Paradigm shift in NMDA receptor antagonist drug development: Molecular mechanism of uncompetitive inhibition by memantine in the treatment of Alzheimer's disease and other neurologic disorders. J Alzheimer's Dis 2004;6(Suppl):S61-S74.
- 419. Lipton SA. The molecular basis of memantine action in Alzheimer's disease and other neurologic disorders: Low-affinity, uncompetitive antagonism. Curr Alzheimer Res 2005;2:155-165.
- 420. Lipton SA. Memantine A clinically-tolerated, neuroprotective NMDA receptor antagonist. In: Recent Advances in Glaucoma Neuroprotection, RN Weinreb and I Goldberg, eds, Intl Glaucoma Rev, IGR 9-3 December, 2007. http://www.e-igr.com/SP/index.php?pageID=21&go2=go&supID=2&issue=93
- 421. Bagetta G, Corasaniti MT, Lipton SA. Preface. Int J Neurobiol 2007;82:XXI-XXII.
- 422. Lipton SA, Gu Z, Nakamura, T. Inflammatory mediators leading to protein misfolding and uncompetitive/fast off-rate drug therapy for neurodegenerative disorders. Int J Neurobiol 2007;82:1-27.
- 423. Berliocchi L, Corasaniti MT, Bagetta G, Lipton SA. Neuroinflammation in neuronal degeneration and repair. Cell Death Differ 2007;14:883-884.
- 424. Lipton SA. The role of glutamate in neurodegenerative diseases including glaucoma. In: Neuroprotection for Glaucoma. R Weinreb, ed. Wolters Kluwer Health, 2008.
- 425. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Excitatory amino acids, S-nitrosylation, and protein misfolding in neurodegenerative disease: Protection by memantine and NitroMemantine at NMDA-gated channels. In: Micronutrients in Brain Health. H. Sies, ed. Taylor & Francis Group, 2009.
- 426. Gu Z, Nakamura, T, Lipton SA. Redox reactions induced by nitrosative stress mediate protein misfolding and mitochondrial dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases. Mol Neurobiol 2010; 41:55-72.
- 427. Nakamura T, Lipton SA Redox modulation by S-nitrosylation contributes to protein misfolding, mitochondrial dynamics, and neuronal synaptic damage in neurodegenerative diseases. Cell Death Diff 2011;18:1478-1486.

Reviews and Educationally Relevant Publications

- 428. Lipton SA. Molecular basis of neural development: a review. Am J Neurorad 1987;8:140-141.
- 429. Lipton SA. Trophic regulation of neurite outgrowth, In: Selzer ME, ed. CNS Regeneration, American Academy of Neurology, Course #112, Cincinnati, OH, April 18, 1988.
- 430. Lipton SA, Kater SB. Neurotransmitter regulation of neuronal outgrowth, plasticity and survival. Trends Neurosci 1989;12:265-270.
- 431. Lipton SA. Growth factors for neuronal survival and process regeneration in the mammalian CNS. Arch Neurol 1989;46:1241-1248.
- 432. Lipton SA. Development of teaching case and questions for Harvard Medical School Course Genetics 216: Kunkel LM, course director. Tutorial experiment in cross-discipline graduate education. Case VI: Stroke, Huntington's disease, and the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) receptor. Spring, 1990.
- 433. Lipton SA. Development of teaching case questions for Harvard Medical School Course Genetics 216 : Kunkel LM, course director. Tutorial experiment in cross-discipline graduate education. Case II: Identification of the virus causing AIDS. Spring, 1990.
- 434. Lipton SA. Signal transduction in the visual system, In: Barchi RL, ed. Neurophysiology, American Academy of Neurology, Course #341, Miami, FL, May 5, 1990.
- 435. Lipton SA. HIV-related neurotoxicity. Brain Pathol 1991;1:193-199.
- 436. Lipton SA. Signal transduction in the visual system, In: Barchi RL ed. Cell and molecular neuroscience, American Academy of Neurology, Course #346, Boston, MA, April 26, 1991.
- 437. Lipton SA. Models of neuronal injury in AIDS: another role for the NMDA receptor? Trends Neurosci 1992;15:75-79.
- 438. Lipton SA. Cytokines, quinolinate, and neuronal injury in AIDS. Trends Neurosci 1992;15:253-254.
- 439. Lipton SA. Molecular mechanisms of trauma-induced neuronal degeneration. Curr Opin Neurol Neurosurg 1993;6:588-596.
- 440. Lipton SA. Prospects for clinically-tolerated NMDA antagonists: open-channel blockers and alternative redox states of nitric oxide. Trends Neurosci 1993;16:527-532.
- 441. Lipton SA. Ca²⁺, NMDA and the AIDS virus. Int Rev Neurobiol 1994;36:1-27.
- 442. Lipton SA, Singel DJ, Stamler JS. The Janus faces of nitric oxide as mediator of neuronal protection or neuronal destruction. Reviews in Neurosciences (invited review article), 1994.
- 443. Lipton SA. Pathophysiologic mechanisms of HIV-related neuronal injury: current concepts,

In: Belman AL, ed. AIDS and the Nervous System, 46th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Course #445, Washington, D.C., May 7, 1994, pp. 73-95.

- 444. Lipton SA. Neuronal injury associated with HIV-1 and potential treatment with calcium channel and NMDA antagonists. Dev Neurosci 1994;16:145-151.
- 445. Lipton SA. HIV and dementia. In: Curr Neurol, Appel SH, ed. St. Louis: Mosby. 1995;15:181-192.
- 446. Kater SB, Lipton SA. Neurotransmitter regulation of neuronal outgrowth, plasticity and survival in the year 2001. Trends Neurosci 1995;18:71-72.
- 447. Lipton SA, Brenneman DE, Silverstein FS, Masliah E, Mucke L. gp120 and neurotoxicity *in vivo*. Trends Pharmacol Sci. 1995;16:122.
- 448. Lipton SA. Distinctive chemistries of NO-related species. Neurochem Int 1996;29:111-114.
- 449. Lipton SA. Nitric oxide and related molecules in neuronal death and survival. The Neurologist, 1996.
- 450. Nicotera P, Ankarcrona M, Bonfoco E, Orrenius S, Lipton SA. Neuronal apoptosis versus necrosis induced by glutamate or free radicals. Apoptosis 1996;1:5-10.
- 451. Lipton SA, Choi Y-B, Sucher NJ, Pan Z-H, Stamler JS. Redox state, NMDA receptors, and NO-related species, Trends Pharmacol Sci 1996;17:186-187.
- 452. Lipton SA. Dementia and neuropathy in AIDS, In: Latov N, ed., Clinical Neuroimmunology, 48th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology Course #346, San Francisco, CA, March 29, 1996.
- 453. Lipton SA. AIDS Dementia as a form of excitotoxicity: Potential therapy with NMDA open-channel blockers and redox congeners of nitric oxide. J Clin Neurophys 1996;13:346-347.
- 454. Sucher NJ, Awobuluyi M, Choi Y-B, Lipton SA. NMDA receptors: from genes to channels. Trends Pharmacol Sci 1996;17:348-355.
- 455. Lipton SA. Similarity of neuronal cell injury and death in AIDS dementia and focal cerebral ischemia: potential treatment with NMDA open-channel blockers and nitric oxide-related species. Brain Pathol 1996;6:507-517.
- 456. Bonfoco E, Ankarcrona M, Krainc D, Nicotera P, Lipton SA. Techniques for distinguishing apoptosis from necrosis in cerebrocortical and cerebellar neurons. In: Neuromethods: Apoptosis Techniques and Protocols, Poirier J, ed, Totowa, NJ: Humana Press, 1997, pp. 237-253.
- 457. Lipton SA. Neuropathogenesis of acquired immunodeficiency dementia. Curr Neurol 1997;10:247-253.

- 458. Lipton SA, Stamler JS. Neuronal injury or protection by nitric oxide-related species, Ch. 6. In Neuroprotection in CNS Diseases. Bär PR, Beal MF, eds, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1998, pp. 121-130.
- 459. Lipton SA, Nicotera P. Excitotoxicity, free radicals, necrosis, and apoptosis. The Neuroscientist 1998;4:345-352.
- 460. Nicotera P, Leist M, Bonfoco E, Lipton SA. Mechanisms of neuronal apoptosis elicited by glutamate or nitric oxide donors. In: Proliferation, Differentiation and Death. Moncada S, Nisticó G, Bagetta G, Higgs EA, eds, Portland Press Proceedings, London, 1998, pp. 215-220.
- 461. Lipton SA. Neuronal injury associated with HIV-1: Approaches to treatment. Ann Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 1998; 38:159-177.
- 462. Lipton SA, Nicotera P. Calcium, free radicals and excitotoxins in neuronal apoptosis. Cell Calcium 1998;23:165-171.
- 463. Nicotera P, Lipton SA. Excitotoxins and neuronal apoptosis versus necrosis. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1999;19:583-591.
- 464. Dreyer EB, Lipton SA. New perspectives on glaucoma. JAMA 1999;281:306-308.
- 465. Lipton SA. Neuronal protection and destruction by NO. Cell Death Diff 1999;6:943-951.
- 466. Okamoto S-i, Sherman K, Lipton SA. How neuronal genes are expressed in neurons: Regulation of NMDA receptor subunit type 1 gene as a model. *In* Kuba, K., Higashida, H., Brown, D.A., Yoshioka, T. (eds.), Slow Synaptic Response and Modulation, Springer-Verlay, Tokyo, Japan, 355-360, 2000.
- 467. Kaul M, Lipton SA. The NMDA receptor its role in neuronal apoptosis and HIV-associated dementia. Science Online: NeuroAIDS 2000;3:1-5.
- 468. Le D, Lipton SA. Potential and current use of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) receptor antagonists in diseases of aging. Drugs & Aging 2001;18:717-724.
- 469. Zhang D, Pan Z-H, Awobuluyi M, Lipton SA. Structure and function of GABAC receptors: A comparison of native versus recombinant receptors. Trends Pharmacol Sci 2001;22:121-132.
- 470. Gillessen T, Budd SL, Lipton SA. Excitatory amino acid neurotoxicity. Adv Exp Med Biol 2003;513:3-40.
- 471. Gu Z.Z and Lipton SA. MMP activation, laminin degradation and retinal ganglion cell death. Int Glaucoma Rev 2003;5-1:19-20.
- 472. Bossy-Wetzel E, Barsoum MJ, Godzik A, Schwarzenbacher R, Lipton SA. Mitochondrial

fission in apoptosis, neurodegeneration, and aging. Curr Opin Cell Biol 2003;15:706-716.

- 473. Lipton SA, Gu ZZ. MMPs/TIMPs in Primates for Retinal Neuron Death. Int Glaucoma Rev 2003;5-2:229.
- 474. Lipton SA, Chen H-SV. Paradigm shift in neuroprotective drug development: clinically tolerated NMDA receptor inhibition by memantine. Cell Death Diff 2004;11:18-20.
- 475. Lipton SA. Failures and successes of NMDA receptor antagonists: molecular basis for the use of open-channel blockers like memantine in the treatment of acute and chronic neurologic insults. NeuroRx 2004;1:101-110.
- 476. Bossy-Wetzel E, Schwarzenbacher R, Lipton SA. Molecular pathways to neurodegeneration. Nature Med 2004;10(Suppl):S2-S9.
- 477. Kaul M, Zheng J, Okamoto S, Gendelman HE, Lipton SA. HIV-1 infection and AIDS: consequences for the central nervous system. Cell Death Diff 2005;12 (Suppl 1):878-892.
- 478. Gu Z, Nakamura T, Yao E, Shi Z-Q, Lipton SA. Nitrosative and oxidative stress links dysfunctional ubiquitination to Parkinson's disease. Cell Death Diff 2005;12:1202-1204.
- 479. Kaul M, Lipton, SA. Experimental and potential future therapeutic approaches for HIV-1 associated dementia targeting receptors for chemokines, glutamate and erythropoietin. Neurotox Res 2005;8;167-186.
- 480. Lipton SA, Chen H-SV. Paradigm shift in NMDA receptor drug development. Expert Opin Ther Targets 2005;9:427-429.
- 481. Lipton SA. Paradigm shift in neuroprotection by NMDA receptor blockade: Memantine and beyond. Nature Rev Drug Disc 2006;5:160-170.
- 482. Lipton SA. NMDA receptors, glial cells, and clinical medicine. Neuron 2006;6:9-11.
- 483. Kaul M, Lipton SA. Mechanisms of neuroimmunity and neurodegeneration associated with HIV-1 infection and AIDS. J Neuroimmune Pharmacol 2006;1:138-1351.
- 484. Chen H-SV, Lipton SA. The chemical biology of clinically-tolerated NMDA receptor antagonists. J Neurochem 2006;97:1611-1626 (50th Anniv. Celebration Issue).
- 485. Kaul M, Lipton SA. Mechanisms of neuronal injury and death in HIV-1 associated dementia. Current HIV Res 2006;4:307-318.
- 486. Satoh T, Lipton SA. Redox regulation of neuronal survival mediated by electrophilic compounds. Trends Neurosci 2007;30:37-45 [Epub 2006 Nov 29].
- 487. Nakamura T, Gu Z, Lipton SA. Contribution of glutamatergic signaling to nitrosative stressinduced protein misfolding in normal brain aging and neurodegenerative diseases. Aging Cell 2007;6:351-359.

- 488. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Potential role of S-nitrosylation in the molecular pathogenesis of protein misfolding and neurodegeneration. Cell Science Rev 2007;3:1-22.
- 489. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation and uncompetitive/fast off-rate (UFO) drug therapy in neurodegenerative disorders of protein misfolding. Cell Death Differ 2007;14:1305-1314.
- 490. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Molecular mechanisms of nitrosative stress-mediated protein misfolding in neurodegenerative diseases. Cell Mol Life Sci 2007;64:1609-1620 [Epub ahead of print Apr. 23, 2007].
- 491. Lipton SA. Pathologically activated therapeutics for neuroprotection. Nature Rev Neurosci 2007;8:803-808.
- 492. Lipton SA. Uncompetitive/Fast Off-rate (UFO) mechanism of pathologically-activated neuroprotective drugs. Nature Rev Neurosci 2007;8 | doi:10.1038/nrn2229-c2.html
- 493. Stys PK, Lipton SA. White matter NMDA receptors: an unexpected new therapeutic target? Trends Pharmacol Sci 2007;28:561-566.
- 494. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Emerging roles of S-nitrosylation in protein misfolding and neurodegenerative diseases. Antioxid Redox Signal 2008;10:87-102.
- 495. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Cell death: protein misfolding and neurodegenerative diseases. Apoptosis 2009;14:455-468.
- 496. Galluzzi L, Aaronson SA, Abrams J, Alnemri ES, Andrews DW, Ashkenazi A, Baehrecke EH, Bazan NG, Blagosklonny MV, Blomgren K, Borner C, Bredesen DE, Brenner C, Castedo M, Cidlowski JA, Ciechanover A, Cohen GM, De Laurenzi V, De Maria R, Deshmukh M, Dynlacht BD, El-Deiry WS, Flavell RA, Fulda S, Garrido C, Golstein P, Gougeon M-L, Green DR, Gronemeyer H, Hajnóczky G, Hardwick JM, Hengartner M, Ichijo H, Jäättelä M, Kepp O, Kimchi A, Klionsky DJ, Knight RA, Kornbluth S, Kumar S, Levine B, Lipton SA, Lugli E, Madeo F, Malorni W, Jean-Christophe W. Marine J-CW, Martin SJ, Medema JP, Mehlen P, Gerry Melino G, Moll UM, Morselli E, Nagata S, Nicholson DW, Nicotera P, Nuñez G, Oren M, Penninger J, Pervaiz S, Peter ME, Piacentini M, Prehn JHM, Puthalakath H, Rabinovich GA, Rizzuto R, Rodrigues CMP, Rubinsztein DC, Rudel T, Scorrano L, Simon H-U, Steller H, Tschopp J, Tsujimoto Y, Vandenabeele P, Vitale I, Vousden KH, Youle RJ, Yuan J, Zhivotovsky B, Kroemer G. Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring cell death in higher eukaryotes. Cell Death Differ 2009;16:1093-107.
- 497. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Redox regulation of mitochondrial fission, protein misfolding, synaptic damage, and neuronal cell death: potential implications for Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases. Apoptosis 2010 Feb 23. [Epub ahead of print].
- 498. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Preventing Ca²⁺-mediated nitrosative stress in neurodegeneration: Possible pharmacological strategies. Cell Calcium 2010;47:190-197.

- 499. Ghezzi P, Bernaudin M, Bianchi R, Blomgren K, Brines M, Campana W, Cavaletti G, Cerami A, Chopp M, Coleman T, Digicaylioglu M, Ehrenreich H, Erbayraktar S, Erbayraktar Z, Gassmann M, Genc S, Gokmen N, Grasso G, Juul S, Lipton SA, Hand CC, Latini R, Lauria G, Leist M, Newton SS, Petit E, Probert L, Sfacteria A, Siren AL, Talan M, Thiemermann C, Westenbrink D, Yaqoob M, Zhu C. Erythropoietin: not just about erythropoiesis. Lancet 2010;375:2142.
- 500. Cho DH, Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Mitochondrial dynamics in cell death and neurodegeneration. Cell Mol Life Sci 2010;67:3435-4720.
- 501. Nakamura T, Cieplak P, Cho D-H, Godzik A, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of Drp1 links excessive mitochondrial fission to neuronal injury. Mitochondrion 2010;10:573–578.
- 502. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation of critical protein thiols mediates protein misfolding and mitochondrial dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases. Antioxid Redox Signal. 2011;14:1479-92.
- 503. Hardingham GE, Lipton SA. Regulation of neuronal oxidative and nitrosative stress by endogenous protective pathways and by disease processes. Antioxid Redox Signal 2011;14:1421-1424.
- 504. Nakamura T. and Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation regulates neurodegeneration. Experimental Medicine (Jikken-igaku) 2011;29:70-74.
- 505. Galluzzi L, Vitale I, Abrams JM, Alnemri ES, Baehrecke EH, Blagosklonny MV, Dawson TM, Dawson VL, El-Deiry WS, Fulda S, Gottlieb E, Green DR, Hengartner MO, Kepp O, Knight RA, Kumar S, Lipton SA, Lu X, Madeo F, Malorni W, Mehlen P, Nuñez G, Peter ME, Piacentini M, Rubinsztein DC, Shi Y, Simon HU, Vandenabeele P, White E, Yuan J, Zhivotovsky B, Melino G, Kroemer G. Molecular definitions of cell death subroutines: recommendations of the Nomenclature Committee on Cell Death. Cell Death Differ. 2012;19:107-120. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2011.96. [Epub 2011 Jul 15].
- 506. Nakamura T, Cho D-H, Lipton SA. Redox regulation of protein misfolding, mitochondrial dysfunction, synaptic damage, and cell death in neurodegenerative diseases. Exp Neurol 2012;238:12–21. [Epub 2012 Jul 5].
- 507. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Emerging role of protein-protein transnitrosylation in cell signaling pathways. Antioxid Redox Signal 2013;18(3):239-249. doi: 10.1089/ars.2012.4703. [Epub 2012 Jul 9].
- 508. Nakamura T, Tu S, Akhtar MW, Sunico CR, Okamoto S-i, Lipton SA. Aberrant protein Snitrosylation in neurodegenerative diseases. Neuron 2013;78:506-614.
- 509. Haun F, Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Dysfunctional mitochondrial dynamics in the pathophysiology of neurodegenerative diseases. J Cell Death 2013:6:27–35. doi: 10.4137/JCD.S10847
- 510. Satoh T, McKercher SR, Lipton SA. Nrf2/ARE-mediated antioxidant actions of pro-

electrophilic drugs. Free Radic Biol Med 2013;65:645-657. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2013.07.022. [Epub 2013 Jul 25]. PMID: 23892355

- Galluzzi L, Bravo-San Pedro JM, Vitale I, Aaronson SA, Abrams JM, Adam D, Alnemri ES, 511. Altucci L, Andrews D, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli M, Baehrecke EH, Bazan NG, Bertrand MJ, Bianchi K, Blagosklonny MV, Blomgren K, Borner C, Bredesen DE, Brenner C, Campanella M, Candi E, Cecconi F, Chan FK, Chandel NS, Cheng EH, Chipuk JE, Cidlowski JA, Ciechanover A, Dawson TM, Dawson VL, De Laurenzi V, De Maria R, Debatin KM, Di Daniele N, Dixit VM, Dynlacht BD, El-Deiry WS, Fimia GM, Flavell RA, Fulda S, Garrido C, Gougeon ML, Green DR, Gronemeyer H, Hajnoczky G, Hardwick JM, Hengartner MO, Ichijo H, Joseph B, Jost PJ, Kaufmann T, Kepp O, Klionsky DJ, Knight RA, Kumar S, Lemasters JJ, Levine B, Linkermann A, Lipton SA, Lockshin RA, López-Otín C, Lugli E, Madeo F, Malorni W, Marine JC, Martin SJ, Martinou JC, Medema JP, Meier P, Melino S, Mizushima N, Moll U, Muñoz-Pinedo C, Nuñez G, Oberst A, Panaretakis T, Penninger JM, Peter ME, Piacentini M, Pinton P, Prehn JH, Puthalakath H, Rabinovich GA, Ravichandran KS, Rizzuto R, Rodrigues CM, Rubinsztein DC, Rudel T, Shi Y, Simon HU, Stockwell BR, Szabadkai G, Tait SW, Tang HL, Tavernarakis N, Tsujimoto Y, Vanden Berghe T, Vandenabeele P, Villunger A, Wagner EF, Walczak H, White E, Wood WG, Yuan J, Zakeri Z, Zhivotovsky B, Melino G, Kroemer G. Essential versus accessory aspects of cell death: recommendations of the NCCD 2015. Cell Death Differ 2014;22:58-73. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2014.137. [Epub ahead of print Sept 19, 2014]. PMID: 25236395
- 512. Tu S, Okamoto S-i, Lipton SA, Xu H. Oligomeric Aβ-induced synaptic dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease. Mol Neurodegener 2014:9:48. doi: 10.1186/1750-1326-9-48. PMID: 25394486
- 513. Lipton SA, Stevens CF. Stephen F. Heinemann: 1939-2014. Cell 2014;159:231-232.
- 514. Okamoto S-i, Ambasudhan R, Nakamura T, Lipton, SA. S-Nitrosylation of MEF2: a common mechanism underlying neurological disorders? Future Neurol 2015;10(1):1-5.
- 515. Okamoto S-i, Lipton SA. S-Nitrosylation in neurogenesis and neuronal development. Biochim Biophys Acta (Special Issue on Redox Regulation) 2015;1850:1588-1593. PMID: 25527866
- 516. Nakamura T, Prikhodko OA, Pirie E, Nagar S, Akhtar MW, Oh C-K, McKercher SR, Ambasudhan R, Okamoto S-i, Lipton SA. Aberrant protein S-nitrosylation contributes to the pathophysiology of neurodegenerative diseases. Neurobiol Dis 2015;84:99-108. Mar 18 pii: S0969-9961(15)00089-3. doi: 10.1016/j.nbd.2015.03.017. [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 25796565
- 517. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Nitrosative stress in the nervous system: Guidelines for designing experimental strategies to study protein S-nitrosylation. Neurochem Res 2016;41:510-514. doi: 10.1007/s11064-015-1640-z. Epub 2015 Jun 29. PMID: 26118537
- 518. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Protein S-nitrosylation as a therapeutic target for neurodegenerative diseases. Trends Pharmcol 2016;37:73-84. doi: 10.1016/j.tips.2015.10.002. Epub 2015 Dec 17. PMID: 26707925

- 519. Macrez R[°], Stys PK, Vivien D, Lipton SA, Docagne F. Mechanisms of glutamate toxicity in multiple sclerosis: biomarker and therapeutic opportunities. Lancet Neurol 2016;15:1089-1102. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(16)30165-X. Epub 2016 Aug 8. Review. PMID: 27571160
- 520. Connolly NMC, Theurey P, Adam-Vizi V, Bazan NG, Bernardi P, Bolaños JP, Culmsee C, Dawson VL, Deshmukh M, Duchen MR, Düssmann H, Fiskum G, Galindo MF, Hardingham GE, Hardwick JM, Jekabsons MB, Jonas EA, Jordán J, Lipton SA, Manfredi G, Mattson MP, McLaughlin B, Methner A, Murphy AN, Murphy MP, Nicholls DG, Polster BM, Pozzan T, Rizzuto R, Satrústegui J, Slack RS, Swanson RA, Swerdlow RH, Will Y, Ying Z, Joselin A, Gioran A, Moreira Pinho C, Watters O, Salvucci M, Llorente-Folch I, Park DS, Bano D, Ankarcrona M, Pizzo P, Prehn JHM. Guidelines on experimental methods to assess mitochondrial dysfunction in cellular models of neurodegenerative diseases. Cell Death Differ 2018 Mar;25(3):542-572. doi: 10.1038/s41418-017-0020-4. PMID: 29229998
- 521. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. 'SNO'-storms compromise protein activity and mitochondrial metabolism in neurodegenerative disorders. Trends Endocrinol Metab 2017 Oct 30. pii: S1043-2760(17)30134-0. doi: 10.1016/j.tem.2017.10.004. [Epub ahead of print]. PMID: 29097102
- 522. Satoh T, Lipton SA. Recent advances in understanding NRF2 as a druggable target: development of pro-electrophilic and non-covalent NRF2 activators to overcome systemic side effects of electrophilic drugs like dimethyl fumarate. F1000Res 2017 Dec 14;6:2138. doi: 10.12688/f1000research.12111.1. eCollection 2017. PMID: 29263788
- 523. Galluzzi L, Vitale I, Aaronson SA, Abrams JM, Adam D, Agostinis P, Alnemri ES, Altucci L, Amelio I, Andrews DW, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli M, Antonov AV, Arama E, Baehrecke EH, Barlev NA, Bazan NG, Bernassola F, Bertrand MJM, Bianchi K, Blagosklonny MV, Blomgren K, Borner C, Boya P, Brenner C, Campanella M, Candi E, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Cecconi F, Chan FK, Chandel NS, Cheng EH, Chipuk JE, Cidlowski JA, Ciechanover A, Cohen GM, Conrad M, Cubillos-Ruiz JR, Czabotar PE, D'Angiolella V, Dawson TM, Dawson VL, De Laurenzi V, De Maria R, Debatin KM, DeBerardinis RJ, Deshmukh M, Di Daniele N, Di Virgilio F, Dixit VM, Dixon SJ, Duckett CS, Dynlacht BD, El-Deiry WS, Elrod JW, Fimia GM, Fulda S, García-Sáez AJ, Garg AD, Garrido C, Gavathiotis E, Golstein P, Gottlieb E, Green DR, Greene LA, Gronemeyer H, Gross A, Hajnoczky G, Hardwick JM, Harris IS, Hengartner MO, Hetz C, Ichijo H, Jäättelä M, Joseph B, Jost PJ, Juin PP, Kaiser WJ, Karin M, Kaufmann T, Kepp O, Kimchi A, Kitsis RN, Klionsky DJ, Knight RA, Kumar S, Lee SW, Lemasters JJ, Levine B, Linkermann A, Lipton SA, Lockshin RA, López-Otín C, Lowe SW, Luedde T, Lugli E, MacFarlane M, Madeo F, Malewicz M, Malorni W, Manic G, Marine JC, Martin SJ, Martinou JC, Medema JP, Mehlen P, Meier P, Melino S, Miao EA, Molkentin JD, Moll UM, Muñoz-Pinedo C, Nagata S, Nuñez G, Oberst A, Oren M, Overholtzer M, Pagano M, Panaretakis T, Pasparakis M, Penninger JM, Pereira DM, Pervaiz S, Peter ME, Piacentini M, Pinton P, Prehn JHM, Puthalakath H, Rabinovich GA, Rehm M, Rizzuto R, Rodrigues CMP, Rubinsztein DC, Rudel T, Ryan KM, Sayan E, Scorrano L, Shao F, Shi Y, Silke J, Simon HU, Sistigu A, Stockwell BR, Strasser A, Szabadkai G, Tait SWG, Tang D, Tavernarakis N, Thorburn A, Tsujimoto Y, Turk B, Vanden Berghe T, Vandenabeele P, Vander Heiden MG, Villunger A, Virgin HW, Vousden KH, Vucic D, Wagner EF, Walczak H, Wallach D, Wang Y, Wells JA, Wood W, Yuan J,

Zakeri Z, Zhivotovsky B, Zitvogel L, Melino G, Kroemer G. Molecular mechanisms of cell death: recommendations of the Nomenclature Committee on Cell Death 2018. Cell Death Differ 2018 Jan 23. doi: 10.1038/s41418-017-0012-4. [Epub ahead of print] Review. PMID: 29362479

524. Howe JR 6th, Bear MF, Golshani P, Klann E, Lipton SA, Mucke L, Sahin M, Silva AJ. The mouse as a model for neuropsychiatric drug development. Curr Biol 2018;28(17):R909-R914. doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2018.07.046. PMID: 30205056

Books and Monographs (Author)

- 525. Lipton SA. The quantitative relationship between cell surface sialic acid and the complement system in hemolytic disorders and metastatic cancer. Undergraduate Honors Thesis. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, 1971.
- 526. Lipton SA. Electrical and adaptive properties of rod photoreceptors in *Bufo marinus:* similar effects of calcium, cyclic nucleotides, and prostaglandins as intracellular messengers [Dissertation]. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, 1977, 177 pp.
- 527. Lipton SA, Hickey W, Morris J, Loscalzo J. Candida infection in the central nervous system. In: Cutler RD, ed. Yearbook of neurology and neurosurgery. Philadelphia: Yearbook Medical Publishers, Times Mirror, 1985:150-151.
- 528. Lipton SA. Freshly dissociated and cultured rodent retinal ganglion cells. In: Kettenmann H, Grantyn R, eds. Electrophysiological methods for in vitro studies in vertebrate neurobiology. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1992, pp. 77-83.
- 529. Epstein LG, Gendelman HE, Lipton SA. Human immunodeficiency virus-1 neuropathogenesis. In: Berger JR, Levy RM, eds. AIDS and the Nervous System, 2nd ed. Philadelphia: Lippincott-Raven, 1996, pp. 59-75.
- 530. Lipton SA, Garthwaite, J. Neuronal systems for the analysis of the effects of NO and redoxrelated congeners. In: Feelisch M, Stamler JS, eds. Methods in Nitric Oxide Research. London: John Wiley and Sons, 1996, pp. 593-602.
- 531. Kim W-K, Stamler JS, Lipton SA. Redox congeners of nitric oxide, the NMDA receptor, and intracellular Ca²⁺. In: Nitric Oxide, a vol. of Methods in Neurosciences, Maines MD, ed., Orlando: Academic Press, 1996.
- 532. Lipton SA. NO-related species: Neuroprotection versus neurodestruction. In: Primer on Cerebrovascular Diseases, Welch KMA, Caplan L, Reis D, Weir B, Siesjö B, eds., Orlando: Academic Press, 1997, pp. 210-214.
- 533. Gendelman HE, Eiden L, Epstein LG, Grant I, Lipton SA, McArthur J, Pomerantz R, Price R, Swindells S. The Neuropathogenesis of HIV-1-dementia. In: The Neurology of AIDS,

Gendelman HE, Lipton SA, Epstein LG, Swindells S, eds. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1998, pp. 1-10.

- 534. Lipton SA, Kieburtz K. Development of adjunctive therapies for the neurologic manifestations of AIDS: Dementia and painful neuropathy. In: The Neurology of AIDS, Gendelman HE, Lipton SA, Epstein LG, Swindells S, eds. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1998, pp. 377-381.
- 535. Lipton SA. NO in AIDS-associated neurologic disease. In: Nitric Oxide and Infection, Fang FC, ed. New York: Plenum, 1999, pp. 429-446.
- 536. Lipton SA. Redox sensitivity of NMDA receptors. In: Methods in Molecular Biology: NMDA Receptor Protocols, Li M, ed. Totowa, NJ: Humana, 1999;128:121-130.
- 537. Choi Y-B, Lipton SA. Redox modulation of the NMDA receptor. In: NMDA Receptors, Shaw C, Pasqualotto B, eds. Methods in Enzymology: Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences, 2000;57:1535-1541.
- 538. Lipton SA. Role of nitric oxide in neuronal protection versus apoptosis. In: Nitric Oxide: Biology and Pathobiology, Ignarro L, ed. San Diego: Academic Press, 2000.
- 539. Kaul M, Lipton SA. The role of the NMDA receptor in neuronal apoptosis and HIVassociated dementia. In: Glutamate & Addiction, Herman BH, Frankenheim J, Litten R, Sheridan P, Weight FF, Zukin S, eds. Totowa, NJ: Humana, 2002.
- 540. Kaul M, Lipton SA. AIDS. In: Ionotropic glutamate receptors as therapeutic targets. Lodge D, Danysz W, Parsons CG, eds. FP Graham Publishing Co., Mountain Home, TN, 2002, pp. 509-538.
- 541. Kaul M, Lipton SA. HIV Infection and the Central Nervous System. In: Immunoendocrinology in Health and Disease. Greenen V, ed., Brussels: Marcel Dekker, 2004.
- 542. Lipton SA, Heinemann, SF. Molecular basis for the potential use of NMDA receptor Openchannel blockers in the treatment of cerebral ischemia and other brain insults. In: Molecular Basis of Cardiovascular Disease, A Companion to Braunwald's Heard Disease, 2nd Ed, Chapter 28, Stroke: Molecular Insights. Chien K, ed. Saunders, 2004.
- 543. Lipton SA. Successes and Failures of NMDA Receptor Antagonists: Molecular Mechanism of the Open-Channel Blocker Memantine in the Treatment of Cerebrovascular Insults, Dementia and Other Neurologic Disorders. Chapter 16 In: Neuroprotection: Models, Mechanisms and Therapies. Bähr M, ed. Weinheim, Germany: Wiley-VCH, 2004.
- 544. Lipton SA, Gelbard HA. Development of adjunctive therapies for the neurological manifestations of AIDS: dementia and painful neuropathy. In: The Neurology of AIDS, 2nd Ed., Gendelman HE, Lipton SA, Grant I, Everall I, Swindells S, eds. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005.

- 545. Gu Z, Kaul M, Lipton SA. Regulation of MMP expression: Post-translational modification. In: Matrix Metalloproteinases in the Central Nervous System, Conant K and Gottschall PE, eds. London: Imperial College Press, 2005.
- 546. Lipton SA. Molecular Mechanism of the Uncompetitive NMDA Receptor Antagonist Memantine in the Treatment of Alzheimer's Disease and Other Neurologic Insults. Chapter 22 In: Neurobiology of DOPA as a Neurotransmitter. Misu Y and Goshima Y, eds. in Progress in Pharmacology and Toxicology, Hollinger MA, series ed. Florida: CRC Press, 2006.
- 547. Chen H-SV, Lipton SA. Mechanism-based development of memantine as a therapeutic agent in treating Alzheimer's disease and other neurologic disorders: Low-affinity, uncompetitive antagonism with fast off rate. In: Post Genomic Drug Discovery Research, Huang Z, ed., John Wiley, 2007.
- 548. Kaul M, Lipton SA. Molecular neurology of HIV-1 infection and AIDS. In: Molecular Neurology, Waxman S, ed., Elsevier, 2007.
- 549. Lipton SA. Pathologically-activated therapeutics for neuroprotection: Mechanism of NMDA receptor block by memantine and S-nitrosylation. In: Curr Drug Targets, Baudry M, ed., 2007;8:621-632.
- 550. McKercher S, Talantova M, Lipton SA. Functional Characterization of Neurons. In: Human Stem Cell Manual: A Laboratory Guide, Loring JF, Schwartz P, Wesselschmidt R, eds, Chapter 25, Academic Press, 2007.
- 551. Lipton SA, Gu Z, Nakamura T. Inflammatory mediators leading to protein misfolding and uncompetitive/fast off-rate drug therapy for neurodegenerative disorders. Int Rev Neurobiol 2007;82:1-27.
- 552. Kaul M, Lipton SA. HIV-associated dementia, Chapter 16. In: Excitotoxicity and Inflammation in the Nervous System, Ferrarese C, ed., 2008.
- 553. Kaul M, Lipton SA. Molecular neurology of HIV infection and AIDS. In: Interaction Between Neurons and Glia in Aging and Disease, Malva JO, ed., 2008.
- 554. Budd-Haeberlein S, Lipton SA. Excitotoxicity in Neurodegenerative Disease. In: Encyclopedia of Neuroscience, Squires L, ed., Elsevier, 2008.
- 555. Chen H-SV, Zhang D, Lipton SA. Clinically-Tolerated Strategies for NMDA Receptor Antagonism, In: The Glutamate Receptors, Swanson G. ed., Elsevier, 2008.
- 556. Seki M, Lipton SA. Targeting excitotoxic/free radical signaling pathways for therapeutic intervention in glaucoma. Prog Brain Res. 2008;173:495-510.
- 557. Gu Z, Cui J, Lipton SA. Matrix Metalloproteinases in Cerebral Hypoxia-Ischemia. In: Brain Hypoxia and Ischemia with Special Emphasis on Development, Haddad GG, Yu SP, eds, Chapter 11, Humana Press, 2009, pp. 225-238.

- 558. McKercher SR, Nakamura T, Lipton SA. From Reactive Oxygen and Nitrogen Species to Therapy. In: Encyclopedia of Life Sciences: Cell Death. Melino G, Vaux D, eds, John Wiley & Sons, 2010, pp. 262-272.
- 559. Nakamura T, Oldham S, Hansen M, Lipton SA. The neurobiology of aging: Free radical stress and metabolic pathways. In: Brocklehurst's Textbook of Geriatric Medicine and Gerontology. Fillit HM, Rockwood K, Woodhouse K, eds, Saunders/Elsevier, 2011, Ch. 25, pp. 150-157.
- 560. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Redox regulation of protein misfolding, synaptic damage, and neuronal loss in neurodegenerative diseases. In: Protein Chaperones and Protection from Neurodegenerative Diseases. Witt SN, ed., Wiley, 2011, Ch. 2, pp 65-99.
- 561. Gendelman HE, Bedimo RJ, Chang L, Everall IP, Fox HS, Gelbard HA, Grant I, Letendre SL, Lipton SA, Masliah E, Swindells S, Taiwo B. Interactive topical discussion on AIDS Neurology: Past, present, and future. In: The Neurology of AIDS, 3rd Ed. Gendelman HE, Grant I, Everall I, Fox HS, Gelbard HA, Lipton SA, Swindells S, eds, New York: Oxford University Press, 2011, pp. xxix-xxxix.
- 562. Okamoto S, Kaul M, Everall IP, Masliah E, Lipton SA. HIV-1 gp120. In: The Neurology of AIDS, 3rd Ed. Gendelman HE, Grant I, Everall I, Fox HS, Gelbard HA, Lipton SA, Swindells S, eds, New York: Oxford University Press, 2011, Ch. 4.4, pp. 305-317.
- 563. Gelbard HA, Lipton SA. Adjunctive medicines. In: The Neurology of AIDS, 3rd Ed. Gendelman HE, Grant I, Everall I, Fox HS, Gelbard HA, Lipton SA, Swindells S, eds, New York: Oxford University Press, 2011, Ch. 11.6, pp. 1005-1014.
- 564. Satoh T, Akhtar MW, Lipton SA. Combatting oxidative/nitrosative stress with electrophilic counterattack strategies. In: Oxidative Stress and Redox Regulation, Jakob UH, Reichmann D, eds, P Springer, 2013, Ch. 10, pp. 277-307.
- 565. Nakamura T, Cho D-H, Lipton SA. Role of the mitochondrial fission protein Drp1 in synaptic damage and neurodegeneration. In: Mitochondrial dynamics and neurodegeneration, Liu B, ed., Springer Science, 2014.
- 566. Piña-Crespo J, Sanz-Blasco S, Lipton SA. Concept of excitotoxicity via glutamate receptors. In: Handbook of Neurotoxcity, Kostrzewa R, ed., Springer, 2014.
- 567. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Chapter 2: Neurodegenerative diseases (NDD) as protein misfolding disorders. In: Neurodegenerative Diseases: Unifying Principles, Cummings JL, Pillai J, eds, Oxford University Press, 2016.
- 568. Nakamura T, Lampierre LR, Hansen M, Lipton SA. The neurobiology of aging: Free radical stress and metabolic pathways. In: Brocklehurst's Textbook of Geriatric Medicine and Gerontology. Fillit HM, Rockwood K, Woodhouse K, eds, Saunders/Elsevier, 2016, 2nd Ed., Ch. 11.

569. Nakamura T, Lipton SA. Aberrant Nitric Oxide Signaling Contributes to Protein Misfolding in Neurodegenerative Diseases via S-Nitrosylation and Tyrosine Nitration. In: Nitric Oxide: Biology and Pathobiology, 3rd Ed., Ignarro L, Freeman B eds, San Diego: Academic Press, 2017, 2nd Ed., Ch. 27, pp 373-384.

Books and Monographs (Editor)

- 570. Gendelman HE, Lipton SA, Epstein LG, Swindells S, eds (with a forward by Elizabeth Taylor). The Neurology of AIDS, New York: Chapman and Hall, 1998, 615 pp.
- 571. Gendelman HE, Grant I, Everall I, Lipton SA, Swindells S, eds (with forwards by Sharon Stone and Elizabeth Taylor). The Neurology of AIDS, 2nd Ed., New York: Oxford University Press, 2005, 1184 pp.
- 572. Bagetta G, Corasaniti MT, Lipton SA, eds. Neuroinflammation in Neuronal Death and Repair. Int Rev Neurobiol series, Vol. 82, New York: Academic Press, 2007.
- 573. Gendelman HE, Grant I, Everall I, Fox HS, Gelbard HA, Lipton SA, Swindells S, eds (with forwards by Sharon Stone and Elizabeth Taylor). The Neurology of AIDS, 3rd Ed., New York: Oxford University Press, 2011, 1160 pp.
- 574. Lipton SA, Guest Editor, Special Issue on Protein Misfolding in Stressors, Exp Neurol, Vol. 238, Issue 1, Nov., 2012, pp. 1-88.